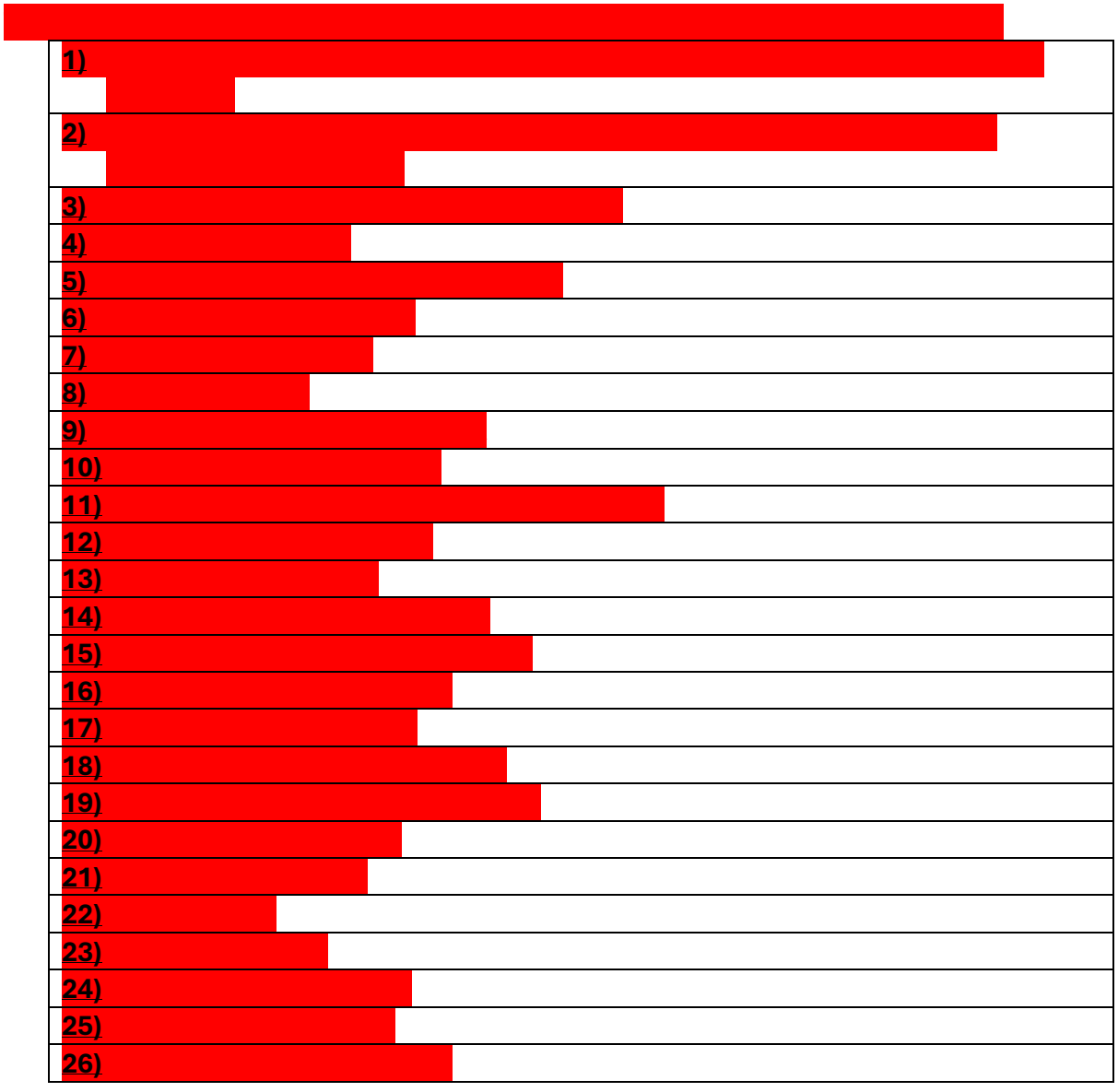
Working Together, to Create Happiness.

Deborah Batchelor



[redacted]

1)
2)
3)
4)
5)
6)
7)
8)
9)
10)
11)
12)

1
Doctor List File Upgraded

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

https://www.customguide.com/word/how-to-use-wildcards-in-word#:~:text=Search%20with%20Wildcards%201%20Click%20the%20Find%20list,what%20text%20field.%207%20Click%20Find%20Next%20.

https://www.avantixlearning.ca/microsoft-word/how-to-use-wildcards-in-word-to-find-and-replace/

https://wordmvp.com/FAQs/General/UsingWildcards.htm

Test Text
Helen Moorey Validated by Details: 16 Sep 2016 09:07

#B7D4EF

#DAE9F7

- **THE START IS REALLY NUMBER 13 WITH DEBBIE MORGAN AND DAWN ALLEN**

1+	Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust **Mark Lam** **Patient. Experience** **HS Complaint:** Patient Experience. **Tracey Periclis** & **Jinjer Kandola**, **Rachel Yona**, **MP. Alev Cazimoglu, MP. Joan Ryan.** Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust **Trust HQ, Orchard House** **St Ann's Hospital** St Ann's Road London N15 3TH **Tel:** 020 8 702 6000 **Line Manager:** Katia Louka, Thank you for your email of **5th December 2018.** I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on **28th November 2018.** **(1) 27/11/2018** 2 The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 1067. 2018 11 28 Signed response / Page Numbers: 4324,4325, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust Private & Confidential Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Ms Lorraine Cordell Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk **VIA EMAIL ONLY** Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Tel: 020 8702 3559 Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net 27th November 2018 Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **27/11/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **5)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **6)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **7)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **8)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **9)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that

		Dear Mrs Cordell **Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information** Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son. Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised. Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint. Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records. You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes. Please be assured that we have looked into this matter, and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required. However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing. During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.	**10)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that **11)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that **12)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that **13)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that	

		This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the **Chairman:** Mark Lam **Chief Executive:** Jinjer Kandola **4325**, Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach. I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information. I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son. I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit. Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London		

Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
If you remain unhappy after this further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:
The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

(2) **28/11/2018**
4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _
/ Page Numbers: 4352,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager:
Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS
70 email signatures
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(3) 28/11/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4358,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf;
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf;
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/2018 as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam

Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(4) **05/12/2018**
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1096. On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
/ Page Numbers: 4385,4386,
Complaint 05/12/**2018**
On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave,
Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, since **2016** when Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell. In this time not once has Mr Lemmy

		Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son. Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi it seem has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son? I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr Lemmy **4386,** Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council. I also feel Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years. Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/**2018** and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield		

Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case and it beaches many other things. At this point in time I want Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen. Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

(6) **<u>05/12/2018</u>**
<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform

		the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail **(7) <u>05/12/2018</u>** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>** 1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) **/ Page Numbers:** 4390,4391, From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17 To: 'Rachel Yona' Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf **2018** 11 28 Signed response.pdf alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf; Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf Dear Rachel Yona I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15 To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)' Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Jinjer Kandola I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,		

Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000

Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(8) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,

		Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you. Thank you Best Wishes Rachel Yona Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht Tel No: 0208 702 6878 Email: r.yona@nhs.net Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543 Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562 Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830 From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17 To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Rachel Yona I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15 To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)' Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Jinjer Kandola I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached, Regards Lorraine Cordell		

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response **4393,**
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net

NHS70 email signature
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(9) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,
From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16
To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience

		(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Dear Mrs Cordell Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention. Yours sincerely Tracy Periclis Executive Assistant to Chairman, **Mark Lam** Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Trust HQ, Orchard House **St Ann's Hospital** **St Ann's Road** London N15 3TH Tel: 020 8 702 6000 Tracey.periclis@nhs.net Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net NHS70 email signature ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is **4397,** approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform		

the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(10) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential

/ Page Numbers: 4401,4402,

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]

Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**.

I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.

Yours sincerely

Tracy Periclis

Tracy Periclis

Executive Assistant to Chairman, **Mark Lam**

Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital

St Ann's Road

London

N15 3TH

Tel: 020 8 702 6000

Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, **Mark Lam**
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any

action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(11) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2
/ Page Numbers: 4403,4404,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, **Mark Lam**
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary

Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

(12) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4405,4406,4407,
From: Lorraine Cordell
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:37
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Tracy Periclis
Thank you for the update email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**.
I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, **Mark Lam**
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH

Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

(13) <u>07/12/2018</u>

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
1107. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4408
From: Lorraine Cordell
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 13:39
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council. But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop. Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly, and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right?
These are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not. I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything to be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine

2+	Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust **Jinjer Kandola** **(1) <u>27/11/2018</u>** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>** 1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response **/ Page Numbers:** 4324,4325, **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey** Mental Health NHS Trust **A University Teaching Trust** **Private & Confidential** Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Ms Lorraine Cordell Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk **VIA EMAIL ONLY** Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Tel: 020 8702 3559 Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net 27th November 2018 Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273 Dear Mrs Cordell **Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information** Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son. Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised. Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint. Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records. You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **27/11/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **5)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **6)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **7)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **8)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **9)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that **10)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that

		June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes. Please be assured that we have looked into this matter, and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court, and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required. However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing. During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld. This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the **Chairman:** Mark Lam **Chief Executive:** Jinjer Kandola **4325**, Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach. I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the		

		London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information. I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son. I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit. Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident. We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered. If you remain unhappy after this, further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the		

Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:
The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

(2) <u>28/11/2018</u>
<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4350,4351,
1. Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information:
2. New Complaint
Dated: 28/11/2018
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to Angela Hague on the 30th of July 2018 and Rachel Vona on the 10th of August 2018.
I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council. It would seem if Enfield Council asked for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team.
There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or my son asked if this information can be shared.
It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council.
Please see attached email this time it seems it has come from Debbie Morgan who works in the same

		said department as Angela Hague where the last breach of data happened. The information was sent to Enfield Council by Debbie Morgan and then Denise Cook-Smith from Enfield Council who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu who is trying to address a move from Enfield Council for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son. The move was ordered via the courts on the 09/08/2018 which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son. And seems they are only interested in using his mental health and not doing the correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him. I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the 1 **4351,** words they wanted to use to send it to the MP as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written. I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team. What right and laws are being used to share this information? As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son. How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time? This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this. I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on. From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield		

Council, then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all departments in the mental health team.
I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time.
I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated 28/11/2018
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2

(3) **28/11/2018**
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _
/ Page Numbers: 4352,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager:
Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS
70 email signatures
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(4) 28/11/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4358,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf;
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf;
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;

Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/2018 as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform

the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) 05/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in

error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(6) **05/12/2018**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4390,4391,

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17

To: 'Rachel Yona'

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf **2018** 11 28 Signed response.pdf alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf; Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf

Dear Rachel Yona

I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15

To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Jinjer Kandola

I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,

Regards

Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net

Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(7) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,

		Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you. Thank you Best Wishes Rachel Yona Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht Tel No: 0208 702 6878 Email: r.yona@nhs.net Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543 Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562 Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830 From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17 To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Rachel Yona I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15 To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)' Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Jinjer Kandola I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached, Regards Lorraine Cordell		

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response **4393,**
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net

NHS70 email signature
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(8) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,
From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16
To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is
4397,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform

the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(9) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential

/ Page Numbers: 4401,4402,

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]

Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Ms Cordell

Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.

Yours sincerely

Tracy Periclis

Tracy Periclis

Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam

Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital

St Ann's Road

London

N15 3TH

Tel: 020 8 702 6000

Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any

action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(10) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2

/ Page Numbers: 4403,4404,

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Mrs Cordell

Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.

Yours sincerely

Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary

Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4404,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive,
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly

	prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

3+	george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk **Debra** **George Benyure** Bola's Manger **(1) 27/01/2016** Stage 5 The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed Stage 5 Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21, DATE(S); M.1) 24/01/2017: N.1) 27/01/**2016**: **Page 17 of 21** **M.1** **CASE HISTORY** **24/01/2017:** On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems. **N.1** **27/01/2016:** email report and response from St john of God. From: Louise Brown Sent: **27 January 2016 12:34** To: 'Sarah Stumpo' Cc: Yvonne Stacey; "Y. BROWN?" Bola Quadri Subject: RE: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT] Sensitivity: Confidential Classification: PROTECT	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **27/01/2016** it is said that **2)** On the **01/02/2016** it is said that **3)** On the **01/02/2016** it is said that **4)** On the **04/02/2016** it is said that **5)** On the **04/02/2016** it is said that **6)** On the **08/02/2016** it is said that **7)** On the **08/02/2016** it is said that **8)** On the **08/02/2016** it is said that

Dear Sarah,
Thank you for your email and updated information. This incident yesterday I am assuming that this is a different incident from **15/1/16** where Mr Cordell approached Ms De Polla? Please can you confirm if this was reported to the police, and if this was not why? This is harassment and can be treated and reported as a criminal offence.
In relation to Deborah please can you confirm if your concerns for her welfare are being reported back to the Mental health team prior to this email (I do appreciate that Bola has been on leave for a few weeks) I am receiving if not daily calls from Deborah or every other day, with her explaining to me that she feels she is not coping at all, she is looking to me for reassurance. Deborah has expressed that she is not managing independent living and would like to go back into supported accommodation.
Please can you confirm if she has expressed this to staff at St John of God? Also, please can you confirm if you feel that Deborah is not coping at present. If so, has this been reported to the mental health team? Also given the current hours that currently allocated to Deborah if this is suitable in this situation for her need? If I recall this was expressed at a SOVA meeting that this should be extended as her needs are becoming greater?
With regard to the Safeguarding plan I do feel that a mental health strategy meeting needs to take place as issues beyond our control will also have a direct impact on the wellbeing of Deborah. I am raising this directly with George Benyure Bolas manger.
Regards
Louise
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
/v 020 8379 4467
/x louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
--
From: Sarah Stump
mailto: SarahStumpo@sjog.org.uk
Sent: **27 January 2016 11:44**
To: Louise Brown
Cc: Sarah Stumpo

9) On the **17/09/2018** it is said that

10) On the **21/09/2018** it is said that

11) On the **12/10/2018** it is said that

12) On the **12/10/2018** it is said that

13) On the **12/10/2018** it is said that

14) On the **23/11/2018** it is said that

15) On the **03/01/2019** it is said that

16) On the **04/01/2019** it is said that

Kate Kelly
Yvonne Stacey;
bola quadri
Subject: Debra Andrews Importance: High Sensitivity: Confidential This message has been sent on behalf of Yvonne Stacey.
Hi Louise
I am extremely concerned about Debbie Andrewes neighbour and the increased risk to the support workers and indeed Debbie, who, as you are aware is unable to leave her own home unescorted.
Yesterday it was reported to me that the neighbour approached Barbara de Polla as she entered the communal door, he was very aggressive and began shouting at her saying, you should not be coming here, she is an alcoholic, you shouldn't take her out anywhere etc." Barbara said that she did not want to talk about it and walked away from him, luckily, he did not follow her.
In relation to Debbie is safety, I strongly feel that it is only a matter of time before something serious or even fatal happens to her. As you are aware, the neighbour has a dog, which appears to be a Staffordshire bull terrier which

he allows to roam free in the communal area which is highly intimidating and potentially very dangerous.
Please can you clarify the interim safeguarding protection plan and timescale as to when Debbie will be moved to a place of safety.
I have completed an internal incident form and unfortunately, if another incident occurs, I will have no other option but to temporarily withdraw our service, which will put Debbie in a situation where she is even more at risk.
I look forward to hearing from you at your earliest convenience.
Regards
NB: Please can you forward this message to your line manager.
Sarah Stumpo Service Manager Mental Health Team Saint John of God Hospitaler Services 176 Durant's Road Enfield EN37DF
Tel: 020 8804 7873
X2

(2) 01/02/2016

Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number:
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,**18,**19,20,21,
DATE(S);
O.1) 24/01/2017:
P.1) 01/02/**2016**:
Page 18 of 21
O.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
P.1
01/02/**2016**: communication between CSU & Bola Quadri CPN
From: Louise Brown
Sent: **01 February 2016 14:36**
To: bola Quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)
Craig Susan
Subject: FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear George & Bola,
Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.
I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.
Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.
Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days

and times. She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable. I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions. When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it is a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.

With regards to the management **transfer** this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process, and all elements need to be considered. It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either. This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.

Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should be considered before this happens. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support

Page 19 of 21

"Missing Pages"

X2

(3) 01/02/2016

T/C to Housing Officers Dawn Allan and Jackie Gubby a € 0208 375 8131 a € no answer. A message has been left for both officers to return my call.

T/C to Civic Centre to Housing estate to inform them of the MHAA for SC 3/2/16 @ 10am. Informed by admin that the line was busy and try to contact another number 0208 379 1327.

T/C using 8379 1327 which goes through to Civic Centre and not directly to Housing services.

An email has been sent to Dawn and Jackie and cc to Sandra.

(4) 04/02/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 71
7
Notes
72
From: Pomphrey Amal
08/02/2016
Sent:
08 February 2016
12:49
To: Quadri Bola
Cc: Clark Simon; Kripalani Mukesh; Benyure George
Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL
Spoke to
Mark Aldwinckle
Acting Police Sergeant 474YE
will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm.
Tel; 0208 345 1146
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

(5) 04/02/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:72 + 73
72
Notes
73
From: Quadri Bola
04/02/2016
Sent:
04 February 2016
10:28
To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie
Cc; Benyure George
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451
Dear Amal / Goodie

I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a [redacted] "1009639, who lives on top of his flat. S. Ca€™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service. There is on-going SOVA in respect of S. [redacted] threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation. S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat. D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.
S.C was reported recently

(6) 08/02/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 71
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
72
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 08 February **2016** 12:49
To: Quadri Bola
Cc: Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Benyure George
Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL

Spoke to Mark Aldwinckle Acting Police Sergeant 474YE will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm.
Tel; 0208 345 1146
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

(7) <u>08/02/2016</u>
<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:72 + 73
<u>72</u>
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:41
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:42 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
<u>73</u>
From: Quadri Bola
Sent: 04 February **2016** 10:28
To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie
Cc; Benyure George
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451
Dear Amal / Goodie
I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a [redacted] 1009639, who lives on top of his flat.
[redacted]s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service.
There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.**Ca€™s** threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation.
S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat.

D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.
S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards [redacted] Support worker from Hospitaller with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home
Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during [redacted] last SOVA **meeting, there was a plan for a management transfer,** but l understand that this will take a long time to happen.
[redacted] is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitaller.
[redacted]m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as l understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday.
Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ 11th February **2016** @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A if his behaviour continues unchecked.
Regards
Bola Quadri
Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/
Psychosis Service Line

(8) 08/02/2016
COPY OF EMAIL FROM PC MARK ALDWINCKLE
Elsy,
As discussed, I would appreciate an update after the safeguarding meeting. If they would like one of us to attend, we may be able to swing it as are in on 11th.
Regards,

Mark Aldwinckle | Acting Police Sergeant 474YE | Metropolitan Police Service Neighbourhood Policing Team - Enfield and North Cluster - Enfield Highway
Internal: 721146
Tel: 0208 34511461
Email: mark.aldwinckle@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Enfield Police Station, 41 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3EU

(9) 17/09/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:53
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:54
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12:20
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807 333545

(10) 21/09/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing

Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.
Plan:
-Refer for Forensic Assessment
-Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & CPN-Soobah

(11) 12/10/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 2018
/ Page Numbers: 4261,4262,
ENFIELD
Connected
Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October 2018
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management **transfer** application **and if successful,** the **transfer** will be made on a like for like basis. **We explained that as Simon lives in a one-bedroom flat, he will be**

transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful. You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transfer**red to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application **they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved.** You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application **will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018,** to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. **The Panel would require medical evidence** in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

4262,

We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday 18/10/2018. The next deadline for submitting the management **transfer** application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018. Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the **required medical report.**

Yours sincerely,
L. Iyavoo Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the **Director of Law and Governance**

11) 12/10/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 53
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018 13:50
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14 :05
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
On the 5th Oct I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN. This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client.
Si Note: Ambrose
SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards **Alan's client.** Lemy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. Lemy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail. Lemy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently, and he threatened Alan's client. Lemy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA. Lemy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety. I have asked Lemy to email me a list of incidents in chronological order. Lemy stated that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service. I have advised Lemy to email his request to the Team Manager, George Benyure. Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.

Plan:
Discuss in MDT Lemy to email a risk log

12) 12/10/2018
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 19. **IPPC** 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

13) 23/11/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**
94,
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**
95
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 23 November **2018** 12:26
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,
I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above. It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him, but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in

		the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was referred for a forensic assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful. Tim **14) 03/01/2019** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 93,94,95 **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **94,** **From:** ROGERS, Tim (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent:** 03 January **2019** 11:18 **To: APPADOO, Soobah** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **BENYURE, George** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **GREENSIDES, Jonathan** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **HUSSAIN, Basit** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Cc: DINALA, Allan** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **MURPHY, Lucy** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Forensic. Referrals		

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear all,
Happy New Year.
I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell.
He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed. Where are things up to? Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?
Kind regards
Dr Tim Rogers
Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield
Camlet Three
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)
Email: tim.rogersl@nhs.net
Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi, Clinical Director
Line Manager:
Contact: 020 8702 6040
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
95
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**

15) 04/01/2019
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**
94,
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 04 January **2019** 15:08
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
MURPHY, Lucy
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Forensic. Referrals
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Lucy
Please close the referral - it would appear that we are delaying doing the work otherwise. We can always re-open a referral if a professionals meeting is requested
Dr Tim Rogers
Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield
Camlet Three
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)
E-Mail: tim.roeersl@nhs.net
Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi,
Clinical Director Line Manager
Contact: 0208702 6040
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
From: **APPADOO, Soobah**
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 04 January **2019** 12:19
To: **ROGERS, Tim**
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
MURPHY, Lucy
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Forensic. Referrals

	(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell Dear Dr Rogers, He has not engaged with us; we have not been able to review him since his discharge from hospital. We are in the process of referring SC to the Unmanaged Risk Forum and will be guided by them. **95** Perhaps we could have a Professionals Meeting after the Unmanaged Risk Forum and make **joint** decisions in that meeting. We will keep you posted. BW Soobah	

4+	christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk **Christine Devaney** Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager cdevaney@nhs.net **C Devaney** **(1) 13/11/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6 **/ Page Numbers:** 4307, From: Records **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [beh-tr.records@nhs.net] Sent: 13 November 2018 15:20 To: Lorraine Cordell records@beh-mht.nhs.uk Information Governance **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** Records **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C. Importance: High Good afternoon	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **13/11/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **07/01/2019** it is said that **3)** On the **21/01/2019** it is said that **4)** On the **22/01/2019** it is said that **5)** On the **24/01/2019** it is said that **6)** On the **24/01/2019** it is said that

Thanks for your email request received with five attachments.
We shall keep you updated regarding progress.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September 2018. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk;
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files, and it is being dealt with?
Regards
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in

relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(2) 07/01/2019

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1133. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S
/ Page Numbers: 4460,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 January **2019** 15:22
To: 'Records **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Dear Christine Devaney
I am writing this email as I have had no update regarding the request the SAR, I put in via email on the 13/11/**2018**, under law I should have had this by now or at least an update that you needed longer to process the information. Could you please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this with an update when my mother can come and collect the information I have requested, which I hope at this stage is nearly ready and is up to today's date the information covers seeing as it been so long, I have been waiting.
Regards
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[**Mail To:** behtr.records@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November **2018** 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell; records@behmht.nhs.uk; Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) ; Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Good afternoon
Thanks for your email request received with five attachments. We shall keep you updated regarding progress.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney
Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevaney@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@behmht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd
Information Governance Manager
Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit
Edgware Community Hospital
mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
Mail To:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November **2018** 14:23
To: records@behmht.nhs.uk
Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) ; Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request
Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards

****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.

(3) 21/01/2019

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1138. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S_ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4474,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19

To: 'Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

Dear Christine Devaney

I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the

25/01/2019

it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, It also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted, Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,

Start Date =

12 October 2018

13: 50, End Date =

04 December 2018

May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?

May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?
When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems, and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?
Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell

(4) 22/01/2019

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1139. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 2
/ Page Numbers: 4475,4476,
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Sent: 22 January **2019** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell; Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Thanks for your email below which I just initially wanted to acknowledge receipt of, and I will forward your concerns to the appropriate team so they can respond.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use

cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19
To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

Dear Christine Devaney

I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/**2019**, it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, It also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted,

Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,
Start Date = 12 October **2018** 13: 50
End Date = 4 December **2018**,

May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?

May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?

When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems, and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?

Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is

4476,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) 24/01/2019

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1140. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 3
/ Page Numbers: 4477,4478,
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:11
To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address
christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use
cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Records

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 22 January **2019** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell; Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Thanks for your email below which I just initially wanted to acknowledge receipt of, and I will forward your concerns to the appropriate team so they can respond.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevaney@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19
To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Dear Christine Devaney
I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/**2019**, it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, **4478,**
It also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted,
a) Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,

b) Start Date = 12 October **2018** 13: 50, End Date = 4 December **2018**,

May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?

May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?

When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?

Regards

Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(6) 24/01/2019

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1141. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S_ (2)

/ Page Numbers: 4479,4480,

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:16

To: 'Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

Dear Christine Devaney

Thank you for the update email I will wait a reply regarding the data that is missing as it seems to be a great deal of data.

Regards
Lorraine
From: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:11
To: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 22 January **2019** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell; Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Thanks for your email below which I just initially wanted to acknowledge receipt of and I will forward

your concerns to the appropriate team so they can respond.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevaney@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134 doreentodd@nhs.net
4480,
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19
To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Dear Christine Devaney
I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/**2019**, it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, It also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted,

a) Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,
b) Start Date = 12 October **2018** 13: 50, End Date = 4 December **2018**,

May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?
May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?
When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems, and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me

		regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me? Regards Simon Cordell Lorraine Cordell This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail --- **This persons got the same surname: --** jennifer.devaney@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk **Around the Sent:** 11 August **2013** 14:02	

5+	Tracey.periclis@nhs.net **Tracey Periclis** --- **(1) 28/11/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _ **/ Page Numbers:** 4352, From: PERICLIS, Tracey **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [tracey.periclis@nhs.net] Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05 To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Cc: Patient. experience **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** **Subject:** Private & Confidential: Trust Response **Attachments:** 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf	**From Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that

		Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Dear Mrs Cordell Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention. Yours sincerely Tracy Periclis Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Trust HQ, Orchard House St Ann's Hospital St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Tel: 020 8 702 6000 Tracey.periclis@nhs.net Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net NHS 70 email signatures This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail **(2) 28/11/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response **/ Page Numbers:** 4358, From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36 To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey	**5)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **6)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **7)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that **8)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that	

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf;
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf;
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/2018 as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000

Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(3) **28/11/2018**
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4358,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf;
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf;
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/2018 as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.

I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.

NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(4) 05/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I

have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS

mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) <u>05/12/2018</u>

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>

1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4390,4391,

From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: 'Rachel Yona'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf

Dear Rachel Yona

I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Jinjer Kandola

I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error

before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(6) 05/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential

/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht

Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response **4393,**
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the

investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging

patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(7) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4401,4402,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam

Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive,
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(8) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2

/ Page Numbers: 4403,4404,

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Mrs Cordell

Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.

Yours sincerely

Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road

London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4404,

Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive,
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or

	distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

6+	Katia.louka@nhs.net **Katia Louka** Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary Tel: 020 8 702 3035 **(1) 28/11/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _ **/ Page Numbers:** 4352, From: PERICLIS, Tracey **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [tracey.periclis@nhs.net] Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05 To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Cc: Patient. experience **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** **Subject:** Private & Confidential: Trust Response **Attachments:** 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Dear Mrs Cordell Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention. Yours sincerely Tracy Periclis Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Trust HQ, Orchard House	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **5)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **6)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that **7)** On the **07/12/2018** it is said that

St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager:
Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS
70 email signatures
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland.
NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(2) 05/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola

I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London

N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(3) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4390,4391,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: 'Rachel Yona'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis

Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(4) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

		Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf **2018**1128Signedresponse.pdf alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf Dear Ms Cordell, Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you. Thank you Best Wishes Rachel Yona Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht Tel No: 0208 702 6878 Email: r.yona@nhs.net Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543 Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562 Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830 From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17 To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Rachel Yona I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15 To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'		

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response **4393,**
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road

London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)

		/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397, From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16 To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)' Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Rachel Yona Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: r.yona@nhs.net Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11 To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Dear Ms Cordell, Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you. Thank you Best Wishes Rachel Yona Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht Tel No: 0208 702 6878 Email: r.yona@nhs.net Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543 Line Manager: Leigh Saunders Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562 Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830		

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive,
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is
4397,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and

to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(6) 07/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4401,4402,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(7) **07/12/2018**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2

/ Page Numbers: 4403,4404,

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Mrs Cordell

Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.

Yours sincerely

Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road

London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4404,

		Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Dear Mrs. Cordell Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention. Yours sincerely Tracy Periclis Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Trust HQ, Orchard House St Ann's Hospital St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Tel: 020 8 702 6000 Tracey.periclis@nhs.net Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net NHS70 email signature ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform		

	the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

7+	r.yona@nhs.net **R Yona** rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk **Rachel Yona** **Service Manager:** **(1) <u>25/06/2018</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!</u>** **<u>Stage 2</u>** **<u>Folder: 0</u>** Email's **Page Numbers:** 72,73,74 From: CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56 To: Ludmilla lyavoo Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] Dear Ludmilla Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries Please confirm receipt and I will send the password Thanks Simon Simon Clark Team Manager Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD Tel: 0208 702 3100	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **25/06/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **25/06/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **25/06/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **31/07/2018** it is said that **5)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that **6)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that **7)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that

		simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk simon.clarklO@nhs.net **73,** Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878 rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk] Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53 To: CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] Importance: High Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Mr Clark, I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position? However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated. I look forward to hearing from you. Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Legal Services **74** Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492 Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Classification: OFFICIAL Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and	**8)** On the **23/08/2018** it is said that **9)** On the **28/08/2018** it is said that **10)** On the **27/11/2018** it is said that **11)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **12)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **13)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **14)** On the **10/12/2018** it is said that **15)** On the **18/12/2018** it is said that **16)** On the **21/12/2018** it is said that **17)** On the **21/12/2018** it is said that

building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

(2) 25/06/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 78,79,80
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Thanks very much for your email Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
Please confirm receipt and I will send the password
Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
79,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,
I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position? However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
80
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for

the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

(3) <u>25/06/2018</u>
<u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u>
Stage 1
<u>1x Recording</u>
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

(4) <u>31/07/2018</u>
<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
973. HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_RE_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4062,4063,
From: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[angela.hague1@nhs.net]
Sent: 31 July 2018 19:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell letter 31.7.18.docx; Complaints-Concerns-Complaints-BEH.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please

don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information.
Kind regards Angela
Angela Hague
Deputy Manager
Enfield Assessment Service
25 Crown Lane
N14 5SH
Telephone: 0208 702 3329
E-mail: Angela.Hague@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Manager: Rachel Yona
Email. Rachel.Yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Tel: 0208 702 6878
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you was very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I

am meant to have said and have not this is not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong **4063,**
in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for

exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) 10/08/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2

/ Page Numbers: 4087,

From: YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

[r.yona@nhs.net]

Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:

How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?

How did the information get from the Council to the Court?

What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?

When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:

That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.

Thank you again.

Best Wishes Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director | leigh.saunders@nhs.net
10208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(6) 10/08/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

982. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) **/ Page Numbers:** 4088,4089,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: 'YONA, Rachel **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'**
Cc: beh-tr.patient.experience@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of

		the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information. We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: YONA, Rachel **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [mailto:r.yona@nhs.net] Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34 To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Cc: Patient. Experience **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) Dear Lorraine, Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council? How did the information get from the Council to the Court?		

What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.
Thank you again.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director l leigh.saunders@nhs.net 10208 702 5562
4089,
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(7) 10/08/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Complain2
/ Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[r.yona@nhs.net] Sent: 10 August 2018 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has

been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4091,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:
How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:

That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint. Thank you again.

Best Wishes

Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director
Meigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562

NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/ioininanhsmail
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the

4092,

sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for

exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(8) 23/08/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2 + 3
Page 2
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:38
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Page 3
CT1 Zinchenko
Email received from Rachel Yona:
Dear Dr Zinchenko,
"For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.'
Can you let me know that you have received this email?

(9) 28/08/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:43
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
To add to the below email:
During the consultation I will add that: 'we have reported this to the information commissioner, and are liaising with them. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

(10) 27/11/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response
/ Page Numbers: 4324,4325,
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell
Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273

Dear Mrs Cordell

Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information

Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son. Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.

Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint. Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager), and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.

You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports, and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.

Please be assured that we have looked into this matter and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required. However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.

During our communications with the Council Legal Services it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.

This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola
4325,
Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.

I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.

I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.

I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.

Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London

Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
If you remain unhappy after this further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:
The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

(11) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4390,4391,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: 'Rachel Yona'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf;

Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth28112018.pdf
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
[mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(12) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

		1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential **/ Page Numbers:** 4392,4393,4394, From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) r.yona@nhs.net Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11 To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf **2018**1128Signedresponse.pdf alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf Dear Ms Cordell, Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you. Thank you Best Wishes Rachel Yona Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht Tel No: 0208 702 6878 Email: r.yona@nhs.net Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543 Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562 Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830 From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17		

To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response **4393,**
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive,
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its

4394,

contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(13) 05/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16

To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Rachel Yona

Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

mailto: r.yona@nhs.net

Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Ms Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.

Thank you

Best Wishes

Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature

****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is **4397,** approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(14) 10/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs Cordell

/ Page Numbers: 4410,

From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) r.yona@nhs.net

Sent: 10 December **2018** 12:18

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Letter for Mrs. Cordell
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell Letter 10.12.18.pdf
Dear Mrs. Cordell,
Please see the letter attached.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Wing-Sue Lam 0208 702 3634
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 3484
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(15) 18/12/2018
Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev

Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

(16) 21/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1122. alev_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4431,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 21 December **2018** 11:41
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Attachments: image003.jpg
image002.jpg
image001.png
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

(17) <u>21/12/2018</u>

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>

1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4432,4433,
From: Lorraine Cordell
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 December **2018** 12:53
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: Re: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev
I called and got a call back from Simon case team the other day. From what I am being told they say they sent him an appointment for the 04/12/**2018** for a review, which I know nothing about, it was also for Simon to go to their clinic, which I said Well you know Simon does not leave the flat so why would you not have booked to go and see him at home. He stated that it would be better for Simon to go to them, I said but how is he going to do that when he does not leave the flat, and you are well aware of that, are you not meant to be working in the best interest of the client, and you are well aware Simon does not cope when he goes out so you are making it worse for him why don't you go and see Simon at home. He tried all he could to get out of it, but then said he would talk to the team regarding if they can go see Simon at home and would let me know the outcome after the meeting regarding it.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On 21 Dec **2018**, at 11:40
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk wrote:
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: ioan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk

	Westminster Office: House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442 Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST T: 0208 804 4543 Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56 To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802) Dear Alev, Thank you for your email. I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr Cordell, and that appointments have been offered. Best Wishes **4433,** Rachel Yona Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust	

8+	Gloria.Adofo@Behmhtnhs **Gloria Adofo** Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543 **(1) 10/08/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2 **/ Page Numbers:** 4087, From: YONA, Rachel **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [r.yona@nhs.net] Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34 To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Cc: Patient. Experience **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) Dear Lorraine,	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that

Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:

How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?

How did the information get from the Council to the Court?

What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?

When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:

That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.

Thank you again.

Best Wishes Rachel Yona

Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director | leigh.saunders@nhs.net
10208 702 5562

NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out

how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(2) **10/08/2018**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Complain2
/ Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[r.yona@nhs.net] Sent: 10 August 2018 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4091,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke

about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:
How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint. Thank you again.
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director Meigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/ioininanhsmail

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the
4092,
sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(3) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes

Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response **4393,**

Dear Jinjer Kandola

Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net

Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Dear Mrs. Cordell

Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.

Yours sincerely

Tracy Periclis

Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam

Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital

St Ann's Road

London

N15 3TH

Tel: 020 8 702 6000

Tracey.periclis@nhs.net

Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary

Tel: 020 8 702 3035

Katia.louka@nhs.net

NHS70 email signature

****

**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error

before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its

4394,

contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(4) 05/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16

To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Rachel Yona

Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell

		Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention. Yours sincerely Tracy Periclis Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Trust HQ, Orchard House **St Ann's Hospital** **St Ann's Road** London N15 3TH Tel: 020 8 702 6000 Tracey.periclis@nhs.net Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net NHS70 email signature ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is **4397,** approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and		

	directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

9+	Leigh.saunders@nhs.net **Leigh Saunders** Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director **(1) <u>10/08/2018</u>** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>** 981. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Simon Cordell - Complaint ma2 **/ Page Numbers:** 4087, From: YONA, Rachel **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [r.yona@nhs.net] Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34 To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Cc: Patient. Experience **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother) Dear Lorraine, Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: **<u>How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?</u>** **<u>How did the information get from the Council to the Court?</u>** What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care? When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **10/08/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **5)** On the **05/12/2018** it is said that **6)** On the **10/12/2018** it is said that

That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.
Thank you again.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director | leigh.saunders@nhs.net
10208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(2) 10/08/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
982. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
/ Page Numbers: 4088,4089,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: 'YONA, Rachel

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Cc: beh-tr.patient.experience@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:r.yona@nhs.net]
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation: How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint.
Thank you again.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director l leigh.saunders@nhs.net 10208 702 5562
4089,
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out

how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(3) **10/08/2018**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

983. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Complain2
/ Page Numbers: 4090,4091,4092,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[r.yona@nhs.net] Sent: 10 August 2018 11:18
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Your points below have been noted, and I will include them in the complaint investigation.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878 |
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 11:09
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply email, I believe there is other section I would like to know which have not been included in your email. I also asked for the names of the people and what department they work for who have sent information regarding Simon to other bodies and what bodies have been sent the information. A full list of what information that has been passed to other bodies as we would like to know everything that has been shared and stated in the shared information.
We want to see any information Enfield Council has sent to the mental health trust along with any requests for data regarding Simon. I would also like information as to your procedure and protocol for sharing information with other bodies, and under what reason would you send information if you had a request to do so and what format that data would be sent in. I will be putting a SAR into the mental health team and also Enfield Council as I also do feel there are errors on both which I will be working to get corrected along with my son. At this time, I cannot think of anything else I would like, but later today when I speak to Simon I will ask if he wants anything added that he would like to know. As started on the call I will get the consent from Simon today and email that over.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 August 2018 09:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4091,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell - Complaint made by Lorraine (Simon's mother)
Dear Lorraine,
Thank you for your time on the phone just now. As discussed, I have copied in our Patient Experience Team, so you have their email address. We spoke

about your complaint and concerns for your son and agreed the following questions for investigation:
How did the information get from the Mental Health Trust to the Council?
How did the information get from the Council to the Court?
What was the role and involvement of the Early Intervention Team in Simon's care?
When I asked you want would like to achieve in this complaint you answered:
That no more information is shared that can be used against your son Your name will not be on further information that is shared. You agreed that you will speak to Simon today and email the Patient Experience Team, and copy me in, his consent for us to investigate this complaint. Thank you again.
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net |
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director Meigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
NHAS_BEH_Email_Email_Banner_V10 (2)
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/ioininanhsmail

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the
4092,
sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(4) 05/12/2018
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ Page Numbers: 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments:
DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes

Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response **4393,**

Dear Jinjer Kandola

Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net

Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Dear Mrs. Cordell

Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.

Yours sincerely

Tracy Periclis

Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam

Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust

Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital

St Ann's Road

London

N15 3TH

Tel: 020 8 702 6000

Tracey.periclis@nhs.net

Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary

Tel: 020 8 702 3035

Katia.louka@nhs.net

NHS70 email signature

****

**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error

before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its

4394,

contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) 05/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 4395,4396,4397,

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16

To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'

Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Dear Rachel Yona

Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell

		Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention. Yours sincerely Tracy Periclis Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust Trust HQ, Orchard House **St Ann's Hospital** **St Ann's Road** London N15 3TH Tel: 020 8 702 6000 Tracey.periclis@nhs.net Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net NHS70 email signature ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is **4397,** approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail ********** ********** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and		

directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(6) 10/12/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4410,
From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 December **2018** 12:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Letter for Mrs. Cordell
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell Letter 10.12.18.pdf
Dear Mrs. Cordell,
Please see the letter attached.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Wing-Sue Lam 0208 702 3634
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 3484
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
****
****

	This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

10+	doreentodd@nhs.net **Doreentodd** Data Protection Officer **(1) 13/11/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2 **/ Page Numbers:** 4306, From: Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [beh-tr.information.govemance@nhs.net] Sent: 13 November 2018 14:53 To: Lorraine Cordell Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell Dear Ms Cordell I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via beh-tr.records@nhs.net Please contact them direct if you have any queries or concerns Regards Doreen Todd Data Protection Officer Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **13/11/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **13/11/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **07/01/2019** it is said that **4)** On the **22/01/2019** it is said that **5)** On the **24/01/2019** it is said that **6)** On the **24/01/2019** it is said that

Edgware Community Hospital / Ground floor / Dennis Scott Unit / Edgware Community Hospital / HA8 0AD
Tel: 020 8702 4134
Email doreentodd@nhs.net
(I am only available until 1pm on Fridays)
Manager: Bob Silverman email bob.silverman@nhs.net
Mob 07712 136 350
Only use secure email when sending PID outside the Organisation such as nhs.net to nhs.net
If for any reason you believe that information security has, or may have been breached you should report this to your line manager, complete a Datix and notify the Data Protection Officer without delay
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland.

NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(2) **13/11/2018**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6
/ Page Numbers: 4307,
From: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[beh-tr.records@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November 2018 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell
records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High Good afternoon
Thanks for your email request received with five attachments.
We shall keep you updated regarding progress.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September 2018. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134

doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk;
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(3) **07/01/2019**
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1133. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S
/ Page Numbers: 4460,
From: Lorraine Cordell
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 January **2019** 15:22

To: 'Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Dear Christine Devaney
I am writing this email as I have had no update regarding the request the SAR, I put in via email on the 13/11/**2018**, under law I should have had this by now or at least an update that you needed longer to process the information. Could you please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this with an update when my mother can come and collect the information I have requested, which I hope at this stage is nearly ready and is up to today's date the information covers seeing as it been so long, I have been waiting.
Regards
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[**Mail To:** behtr.records@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November **2018** 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell; records@behmht.nhs.uk; Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) ; Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Good afternoon
Thanks for your email request received with five attachments. We shall keep you updated regarding progress.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney
Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevaney@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@behmht.nhs.uk

will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use
cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd
Information Governance Manager
Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit
Edgware Community Hospital
mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
Mail To:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November **2018** 14:23
To: records@behmht.nhs.uk
Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) ; Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.

(4) 22/01/2019
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

		1139. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 2 **/ Page Numbers:** 4475,4476, From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) beh-tr.records@nhs.net Sent: 22 January **2019** 16:26 To: Lorraine Cordell; Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C. Importance: High Dear Lorraine and Simon Thanks for your email below which I just initially wanted to acknowledge receipt of and I will forward your concerns to the appropriate team so they can respond. Kind regards Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD **Mobile:** 020 8702 4371 Email: cdevanev@nhs.net Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134 doreentodd@nhs.net From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19 To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C. Dear Christine Devaney I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/**2019**, it seems there is a		

lot of information that was requested that is missing,
It also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted,
Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,
Start Date = 12 October **2018** 13: 50
End Date = 4 December **2018**,
May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?
May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?
When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?
Regards
Simon Cordell
Lorraine Cordell
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is
4476,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(5) 24/01/2019
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1140. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 3
/ Page Numbers: 4477,4478,
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:11
To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134 doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 22 January **2019** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell; Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Thanks for your email below which I just initially wanted to acknowledge receipt of and I will forward your concerns to the appropriate team so they can respond.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevaney@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134 doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19
To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Dear Christine Devaney
I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/**2019**, it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, **4478,**
It also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted,

a) Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,
b) Start Date = 12 October **2018** 13: 50, End Date = 4 December **2018**,

May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?
May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?
When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?
Regards
Simon Cordell

Lorraine Cordell
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

(6) 24/01/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1141. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S_ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4479,4480,
From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:16
To: 'Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Dear Christine Devaney
Thank you for the update email I will wait a reply regarding the data that is missing as it seems to be a great deal of data.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Sent: 24 January **2019** 11:11
To: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon

Further to my email below I just wanted to inform you that the appropriate team are investigating your concerns and will update you as soon as they possibly can.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 22 January **2019** 16:26
To: Lorraine Cordell; Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High
Dear Lorraine and Simon
Thanks for your email below which I just initially wanted to acknowledge receipt of and I will forward your concerns to the appropriate team so they can respond.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevaney@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use
cdevaney@nhs.net

Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134 doreentodd@nhs.net

4480,

From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 21 January **2019** 15:19

To: Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request S.C.

Dear Christine Devaney

I am writing in regards the SAR that was requested and received on the 25/01/**2019**, it seems there is a lot of information that was requested that is missing, It also seems you have been limited with the data that has been supplied which is held on the RIO system as there has been limited data and dates inputted,

a) Date Range Criteria = Care provision time,
b) Start Date = 12 October **2018** 13: 50, End Date = 4 December **2018**,

May I ask why so much data is missing which was requested from the RIO system, the request that was submitted asked for all data?

May I also ask why so much data is missing from the main file bundle and why so many emails and attachments are missing?

When the request for my data was submitted, we asked for all data from all systems and this does not seem to have been done and there is limited data that has been sent. Could you please get back to me regarding this, and supply all data that you hole on me?

Regards

Simon Cordell Lorraine Cordell

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS

	mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

11+	Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net **Reginald Massaquoi** Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team **02087023567** --- **(1) <u>04/10/2016</u>** George Quinton **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!</u>** **<u>Stage 2</u>** **<u>Folder: 0</u>** <u>Notes St Ann's</u> Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567 **Page Numbers:** 19,20,21 **<u>19</u>** Barnet, Enfield and Haringey **Mental Health NHS Trust** **04/10/2016** **109 Burncroft Avenue** Simon Cordell Lives with mother **offence-at time** Criminal damage interview Fitted by FME **04/10/2016** **109 Burncroft Avenue** **Simon Cordell** **26/01/1981** **Mixed race** **Lives with mother** **<u>Self-unemployed</u>** **Criminal damage** **Fitted by FME** Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **04/10/2016** it is said that **2)** On the **04/10/2016** it is said that **3)** On the **04/10/2016** it is said that **4)** On the **<u>05/10/2016</u>** it is said that **5)** On the **06/10/2016** it is said that **6)** On the **06/10/2016** it is said that **7)** On the **09/02/2018** it is said that **8)** On the **09/02/2018** it is said that

arrested and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.
Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified non organic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.
On presentation in custody.
He was appropriate dressed with good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.
Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.
He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.
Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage.
1
20
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.
Plans:
To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.
To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
2
21

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

(2) 04/10/2016
Seen by Reginald Massaquoi on **04/10/2016** see document uploads for report.

(3) 04/10/2016 + 24/12/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Oct 2016
Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov 2016
Bianca Olizzi Administrative
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 04 Oct 2016 12:01
Bianca Olizzi Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Nov 2016 12:01
Bianca Olizzi Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov 2016 12:01
Bianca Olizzi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Seen by Reginald Massaquoi on 4/10/16, see document uploads for report.

(4) 05/10/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct **2016**
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Page Numbers: 19
19
Originator Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:46
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi validated by Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

20

Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.

Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified non organic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.

On presentation in custody.

He was appropriate dressed with good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.

Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.

He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.

Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage. He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.

Plans:

To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.

To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.

(5) 06/10/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016**
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Page Numbers: 19
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:52
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:53
Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:53
Reginald Massaquoi Validated by Details; 06 Oct **2016** 10:53
Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk **History:** No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CORDELL SIMON- conditional bail (residence at mother's address/ non-contact with victim) to return for sentence 17/10/**2016** at Highbury Corner Mags

(6) 06/10/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 19
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:10
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 15:12
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 15:19
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 15:19
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk **History:** No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c received from Reginald to informed me that Simon was given conditional bail and will back for sentencing on 17/10/16

(7) 09/01/2018

Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and

41

about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach, and he remembers seeing me

42

Impression

Mr Cordell is a 36-year mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr

-

Also

-

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
Page Numbers: 40,41,42
40

(8) 09/02/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:19
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally
Entered by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20
Reginald Massaquoi
Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20
Isinet Mahmud Validated by Details:
(UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

	Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed Seen by the Police and Liaison service on 09.01.**2018**. Please see attached document for report.	

12+	muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk **Muriel Williams** MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB, T 020 8379 395B, **(1) 12/12/2017** Attachments 14:42 The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 "Referral Receipt" Page Numbers: 23 **23** **FW:** 17PAC315194 - 11214451 [SEC = OFFICIAL] Kevin Kamese Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Tue 12/12/**2017** 14:42 **TO:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net Muriel Williams muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk 0 2 attachments Form87F_6991812.pdf J2_form78_6991812.pdf; **Classification:** OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB T 020 8379 395B -—Original Message— **From:** merlin@met.pnn.police.uk mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk **Sent:** 12 December **2017** 06:59 **To:** The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **12/12/2017** it is said that **2)** On the **12/12/2017** it is said that

Subject: Ref: 17PAC315194
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Tuesday, December 12,**2017** 6:59:31 AM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number. Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary. https://email.nhs.net/owa/
12/12/**2017**
FW: 17PAC315194 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIEL... Page 1 of 2
24
Blank Page

(2) 12/12/2017
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	17PAC315194
URN:	**NO**
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	NO
This is being investigated by the officer shown here.	Please contact to discuss.
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	**Referred to Social Services for consideration**
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available Pre-Assessment Check Pre-Assessment Check Referred to other Force or external Agency
Details:	
Report to be sent to:	**ENFIELD MASH**
Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
Level 3 - Amber:	**when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services.**
17PAC315194	

Form 87F	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	**17PAC315194**
URN:	**N**
Checks	
Originator [Police CORDELL, SIMON, DOB:26/01/1981, Subject, 109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable

Risk Factors |No	**Yes /N**	**Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No	Refer to Research.
Open Case	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No	Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No	Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No	Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No	Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No	Refer to Research.

Domestic Abuse	No	Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No	Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No	Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No	Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes	Possible mental health concerns
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No	Refer to Research.

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	17PAC315194
URN:	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. JONES, PC (Name, Rank)	
DATE:	**12/12/2017**
TIME:	**06:58**
Sent:	
17PAC315194 **Form 87 F**	

28,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
• All sections of this form must be completed.	
• Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.	
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	
17PAC315194 (ACN)	
Forename(s):	**SIMON**

Surname:	**CORDELL**
ID Code:	**3**
Date and place of birth:	**26/01/1981**
Sex: Male/Female	
Home Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
Current Location:	

29,

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**	
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbours upstairs were banging on the floor to and the building structure was collapsing, the subject did not make much sense but stated that he had lots of evidence against his neighbours and against police and wanted the neighbours arresting for the noise nuisance. The subject was given advice and informed that the local safer neighbourhood team would be advised and they would deal with his issues. Whilst speaking to the subject he did not mention wanting to harm himself but was acting strangle and erratically, as police left the subject was left with another female, the subject also declined LAS help. Report to be sent to **ENFIELD MASH**	
Risk Assessment -	AMBER

This report has been assessed as AMBER, the child or young person at risk of harm, but not imminent and possibly less serious.	
CAN:	ADULT REPORT
Search Conducted:	Deborah Batchelor YE PPD - 11/12/17
Subject:	Simon CORDELL
DOB:	26/01/1981
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
CURRENT REPORT: -	
11/12/2017 - 17PAC315194	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER
8/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 -	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 -	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 -	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

		04/08/2016 - CRIS 5217954/16 -	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.	
		06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 -	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.	
		22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 -	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.	
		25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 -	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.	

30

[No further reports.
Continued on plain paper 17PAC315194 Printed for Warrant No. P207268 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

All got the same surname: --

1+ Muriel Williams
2+ Chantel Williams
3+ Iain Williams
4+ District Judge Susan Williams
18/03/2017 Tel Call Police Officer; PC Williams.

13+	debbie.morgan10@nhs.net **Debbie Morgan** Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329 07903970387 This is an important day as is the rest 01-12-2015 What she done with Dawn Allen... The NHS Mental Health Records were received in an FOI From NHS Dated **26/01/2019**	**Emails Sent and Received!**

(1) KKK
https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Temp/1%20Flip%20Books%20New%2020-09-21%20-%2047.3Gb/Flip%20Books%20New%2020-09-21/0.%20Indesign%20Files/Possession%20Order%20(1)%20INDEX/Email%20Book%20Walking%20to%20the%201st%20Housing%20Possession%20Order%20INDEX/Walking%20to%20the%201st%20Possession%20Order%20INDEX.htm

This info was attempted to be served as a possession Order from Enfield Council Dated **19/06/2017** and they done this to take away the Now Claimants Home as the Enfield Council and Met police and all while they used an illegally forged ASBO Court Order to Bar the Now Climent from being homeless and living in a squat.

Numbers: 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 of the **21/09/2015**.
Are emails sent and received by the Now Claimants Moter and Dawn Allen to which Dawn Allen Finaly Replied after ignoring the urgency of the prior sent correspondence.
While at the same time she was backstabbing the Now Claimants and his mother by manipulating true facts she had been put in receipt behind their backs, by doing the following below.

https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Temp/1%20Flip%20Books%20New%2020-09-21%20-%2047.3Gb/Flip%20Books%20New%2020-09-

1) It is said that: -- KKK

a) The NHS Mental Health Records were received in an FOI From NHS Dated **26/01/2019.**

b) This possession Order was attempted to be served as a Housing possession Order from Enfield Council Dated **19/06/2017.**

c) emails sent and received by the Now Claimants Moter and Dawn Allen, Numbers: 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37 of the **21/09/2015.**

d) Info was received in an FOI From Enfield Council Dated **24/02/2017.**

Needs Moving moved

This is for Dawn Allen 23/09/1015
Dawn Allen received emails explain what the neighbours were doing months in advance to Debra Andrews screaming.
30 September 2015
A email was sent

The Enfield Gov / Email's
Issue: 04
Page Numbers:
From: Mother [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10/06/2015 - 21: 13
To: Dawn Allen
Subject: RE: Please can you help this cannot carry on
Mr. Simon Cordell

21/0.%20Indesign%20Files/The%20Enfield%20Councils%20History%20%20FOI%20-%20INDEXED/The%20Enfield%20Councils%20History%20FOI%20Indexed%202NEW.htm

CTRL F: "Glad you are doing well"
Good morning, Debbie,
It is said is Debbie Morgan

This info was received in an FOI From Enfield Council Dated **24/02/2017**

There is no evidence of this in the RIO Records.

Dawn Allen had never met Mr Simon Paul Cordell before.
The Doctors warned Dawn Allen on the **18** about themselves after having to talk to Debra Andrews through her letter box.
Mr Cordell's mother wrote a letter that she done the same and this letter was not added into Debra Andrews Council History that was then placed into Mr Simon Cordell's Council History.
Debra Andrews is well known to mental health services and the Enfield council due to her mental state and her alcoholism. And having her children taken away from her for their own safety.

109 Bumcroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Dawn Allen

1+ I do not understand why all my phone calls and emails are not getting addressed, I have really tried and so has my son, we have been making calls all the ti1ne to try and get something done and I have sent a lot of emails including a complaint email dated **01/07/2015** which I still have had no reply to.

2+ My son and I have tried to talk to the neighbors which have done nothing they still keep on. My son's health is suffering due to what has been ongoing for a long time. We have tried to get help from the council as if the council speaks to them maybe they will stop what they are doing.

3+ I also went to 117 but I believe they were not at home so did not speak to them about the issues.

4+ I went to Debbie at 113 to try and talk to her but she just started to shout at me through the door. I did try and say to her through the door could she let me speak but she was just screaming at me so I went back down to my son flat the banging is very bad, and you can clearly hear they are doing this is not just so1neone living their life as no1mal people would.

5+ You can even hear her following my son around in his flat banging; he does not even want to take a bath because he can hear her above him banging on the floor.

6+ Yet she still keeps coming down to my son door asking him for money to buy drinks my son has told her could she please leave him alone and stop coming to his door and to please stop following him around and banging on the floor and pipes, but this has not helped she just acts like nothing is going on.

7+ Debbie has now started to go to my other neighbors at 111 and they are drinking and now 111 is also banging.

8+ I don't know if it is due to Debbie liking my son and when hi1n and his partner ended in **Mid-2013** she was hoping something would come of this, as this is the time when she started to come to my son flat door a lot more.

9+ when my son was with his partner, she used to co1ne to his door maybe once a week for money but after they ended, she was coming down more and more she even was trying to give my son drink, he does not drink so would not accept it. She was also writing my son letters and putting them through his door, the letters are not readable.

10+ The main problem with Debbie seemed to start when she came to 1ny son's

front door and saw a girl in his flat she saw the girl on more than once and I think this upset her. Since this time things have got worse and worse, and my son's health is really suffering.

11+ Please cam something be done as we really do not know what to do any longer, if you cannot do anything about the neighbors in the block can you please see if you can move my son as he cannot take any 1nore, he needs to be able to rest and sleep which at this time it is impossible, this is unfair what is going on to my son's health.

12+ Please can you reply to this email as you have not done to any of my other emails or calls or the calls my son has made regarding this issue, which I do not understand why.

Regards
Mother

- The same email was sent again on the **Sent: 10/07/2015 - 21:13**

Asbo Granted 04/08/2015.

Asbo Newspapers Published about me by police and Enfield Council and Co, 13/08/2015

Another Email Got sent **Sent: 18/08/2015 - 11: 19**

18/09/2015
The 2ND Message!

From: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto: Mark.Tilley2@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 18 September 2015 17:23
To: Dolly Ogunseye
Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ Miss Debra Andrew [SEC=PROTECT]

Hi **Dolly,**

Nick and I attended while ago and spoke to the A while ago when she originally called Police.

At the time she didn't want us to speak to her neighbor as things had got better.

The lady handed us a letter about what had happened but none of it made any sense.

We believe she was suffering from mental health issues.

On another occasion we popped round to see her, and she wouldn't come and speak to us so instead she spoke through her letterbox to us.

The male at 109 - Simon Cordell who is causing the problems is very well known to Police and is also very anti Police.

I know some Officers went around and spoke to him and things seemed to get better.

After that we have had no further calls from the lady

We will try and get around to see her when were back on duty on Monday.

Kind Regards

21/09/12015

- Mother contacted Dawn Allen on the **21/09/2015 about Debra Andrews and other neighbors.**

- This time Dawn Allen did reply

to mums' emails and there were emails sent back and forth.
From: Dawn Allen [mailto:DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 21/09/2015 - 14:17
In terms of your neighbour, you will need to attend this office for us to discuss the neighbour concerns face to face
But she went to Debra Andrews house.

The meeting was arranged this day!

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's**
  Issue: 04
  Page Numbers:
  From: Mother [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
  Sent: 21/09/2015 - 15:35
  To: Dawn Allen
  Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
  Dear Dawn Allen
  I no longer go out of my home due to my health, that is why I cannot come to the office.
  Also, why would it need to be in a neutral environment? You would have to come to my flat at some point to here for yourself what is going on as you can clearly hear it and see what the neighbor is doing.
  I have also put in reports also about the repairs this has been going on for years and things still have not been done.
  You are my housing officers can you please tell me what your job description is?
  I am asking for help and have been for some time and you do

not seem to be willing to give me any help. Is there a problem with you coming to my flat?
My Mother will be there with me, and you can bring someone with you if you feel there is a need to.
I have ongoing issues which does need to be addressed by someone and you are my housing office and I have been told you would need to address these issues.
Regards

On this day Dawn Alan Manipulated the conversation and Email CC Dolly Ogunseye into the conversation and deliberately steered the complaint away from the complaint handler in charge of Debra Andres case but showed her the correct complaint being made

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's**
  Issue: 04
  Page Numbers:
  From: Dawn Allen [mailto:DAWN.ALLEN@Enfield.gov.uk]
  Sent: 21/09/2015 - 16:29
  To: Mother
  Cc: Dolly Ogunseye
  Subject: RE: Complaint [SEC=UNCLASSIFIED]
  Classification: UNCLASSIFIED
  Dear Mr. Cordell
  Thank you for the update but unless you are specific with the repair, I cannot refer you to the correct person. In terms of the complaint with your neighbor the Anti - Social Team will be in touch with you at home.
  Regards
  Dawn Allen
  Tenancy Management Officer
  Council Housing

The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton
N90TN
E-mail
dawn.allen@enfield.gov.uk
Freephone 0800 40 80 160
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly,
delivering excellent services and building strong communities".

23/09/12015
Dawn Allen went to Debra Andrews House to cover everything up

18/09/2015 As above also?

18 September 2015 - 18/09/2015

Is what Debra Andrews History should start with but on stead it starts with the **23/09/2015?**

The reason for this that on the **18/09/2021** The doctors that look after Debra at attended her home of 113 Burncroft Avenue and she would not let them in her front door on stead she just talked to them through her letter box, and she had been acting this way for some time, so the doctors contacted Dawn Allen

The 23/09/2016 was First put into Mr. Simon Paul Cordell's Enfield Councils Personally Archived Data Held to cover up the true facts of doctors stipulating that she is acting very unwell in their presence.

			And also, because my mother had also been contacting Dawn Allen The **30/09/2015** Debra Andrews Screamed Email attached Below **30/09/2015** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 597. Lorraine Cordell RE_ 109 Burncroft Av **/ Page Numbers:** 2168, Debbie screamed: -- **Date:** 30 September **2015** 14:23:00 **To:** jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk **Subject: Re:** Burncroft Ave Dear Jackie Gubby Thank you for taking the time to talk to me, on the phone today and explaining why you could not come to the meeting on the **28/09/2014** at 14:30! As said on the phone the surveyors took all the details of repairs and said they will deal with them. I am happy, you will get keep updated as too, what is going on with the repairs and keep me updated. As also said to you on the phone we did not hear from the ASB team as yet, and today my son heard the main door keep banging so he walked out to the front and saw no one there so walked out further than he was to see if he could spot anyone else around the flats. When he walked back to the main door Debbie, his neighbour was by the bin door and when she turned around and saw my son, she hit him with her shopping bags, there was a lady that was with her, but not standing with her and saw what was going on and run over and told Debbie to stop, my son asked for

the lady's name and the lady would not give him it or who she worked for.
But my son had time to talk to the lady and tell her what Debbie had been doing, Debbie got upset, and kept shouting and telling the lady not to talk to him the lady had to tell Debbie to stop that she wanted to hear what my son was saying and told Debbie to wait.
She spoke to my son for a little while but said to my son that she was sorry, but she was busy and had to go and she left, and my son goes back into his flat.
He called me and told me what had happened and asked me to call you to update you as too, what had gone on.
Regards

On the day of Debra screaming Debras key worker was present, and she made no statement that Mr. Cordell had done anything wrong on that day in front of her for him to warrant mental health treatment and /or police Arrest as measurements for any Actions said to have occurred.
Within the council's history made in Our Clients name is Debra Andres History and within that history is that should come first but was place underneath other to manipulate any reader, the date being the 18/09/2015. 13/09/2015
It is said that on the 18/09/2015 that doctors went to Debras front door to whom they knew to have drug and drink addictions as well as serious mental health issues that warranted the conversation of her children from her own care and on this date, they noticed her deterioration of health as she spoke only in baffling, intoxicated

			words that made no sense, through her letter box. It Is also said that Dawn Allen was made aware of a similar situation when his mother had to knock on the front door of Debra House And she would only chat to her through her letter box due to her committing crimes to her son by banging on the floorboards, walls and pipes deliberately victimising her son in her cruel un prevented attack and she herself as Mr. Simon Paul Cordell's Mother had done this due to having to make some form of intervention because Dawn Allen herself was not replying to emergency graded situations raised through months prior that all required immediate attention. The letter sent by his mother was sent because of Debra screaming and was also, never taken fairly into account for, dated the . Dawn Allen had never met Mr. Simon Paul Cordell beforehand as neither had any of her colleagues. Mr. Simon Paul Cordell had never had a complaint made against him since 2006 before this date. Dawn Allen visited Debra Andrews and the people our client had been complaining about and turned him from the victim and into a perpetrator. Dawn Allen did not stop there as she searched his private records to see if he was suffering from ant mental health issues and even with so many people saying the same to her about Debra. Dawn Allen was colleagues, with developers for another frauded court case that the Enfield Council had illegally gain against him, as named the Asbo for, Mr. Simon Paul Cordell and it is said that Dawn Allen & Co aided in them Asbo Developers and

			Involved Employees to avoiding justice. It is said that Dawn Allen then afterwards of working out Mr. Cordell had no Mental Health history of any relevance from Debra Morgan then on afterwards both decided to Fraudulently manipulate that intel and gain an illegal warrant to There was a meeting arranged with dawn Allen and Mr. Simon Paul Cordell's Mother once dawn Allen had finally replied by use of the same email, she had been blanking messages from for months prior due to believing she could get one over on the situation she and her colleagues had created illegally. But instead, she manipulated the situation and contacted the Mental Health. On the day of the warrant being executed by way of a meeting on Shaftesbury Road Dawn Allen and Jackie Gubbie & Co did not turn up Because they knew of their own manipulative backstabbing involvement and instead sent Louise Brown. After Mr S. P. Cordell Not being detained the Now Claimants mother Contacted them about the meeting, they should have had before the assessment and while not knowing there involvement in the manipulative Backstabbing assessment they arranged and failed to turn up to. Dawn Allen tried to cancel the meeting in knowing that their would-be Recording equipment and files proving the truth. The Claimants mother had a hospital appointment and said that she would not be available on a date 00/00/0000 and not to turn up at her son's house unless she was present. On the day they should not tuned up Louise Brown turned up again but	

		(2) **<u>01/12/2015</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>** **<u>Stage 5</u>** **<u>Folder 5</u>** Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:**95 + 96 **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 15:36 Angela Hague Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 15:37 **Angela Hague Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 18:03 **Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 18:03 **Angela Hague Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **<u>96</u>** Telephoned and spoke to Lorraine. Advised that we will offer a non-urgent appointment from EAS. Loraine reported her concern that we would be tell her son about her reporting her son and that this would damage their relationship for good. Reported that about three years ago she called an	with two police officers and was allowed entry even aloe this was agreed as a must not happen. **<u>Conclusion</u>**: She could give Kings, Queens Evidence, **I.e.** About Ian Davis and Co. **2)** On the **01/12/2015** it is said that	

		ambulance when her son was vomiting and he is still complaining and talking about it. Reported that her son has been in trouble with the police since the age of 14 said he was addicted to driving. Many charges and cases over the years. Feels that the police have victimised her son and her other children because they are mixed race. Reported that they are appealing against some of the charges and his name being publicised in the papers which is due in court in February next year. Lorraine reported that she visits her son almost every day to check on him and make sure he has food in the house. Reported that he is eating but not as regularly as before, some weight loss, has IBS but is drinking well. Reported that he talks about the TV talking to him and also when they are out when she scratches her head or something, he believes that she is sending messages and becomes paranoid that someone will harm him. Reported that he has lots of friends but stops no longer goes out with them and also does not have them come around his home. Reported however he does have a scrambling bike that he goes out on and has injured his ankle and wrist but refuses medical attention. Reported that he has been suspicious about doctors since his childhood and having tonsillitis. Reported that his mood does fluctuate but most days she will get text messages from him talking about killing himself when his name is cleared in next year after		

		the court case, no current plans or intent. Asked if she believes her son will see professionals if they visit, said she believes that he will shout but otherwise not aggressive, feels he will agree to be seen as a follow up following his assessment last year. Feels he needs some help and support but uncertain what her son needs. Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person said it was Maggie Garrod AMHP. Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope. Reported that they had also told her that her son should be seen urgently. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office. Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan. Informed reported that Lorraine had spoken to Maggie and Lorraine had been advised about the carers centre in Enfield and also advised to go along with whatever plan there is with the assessment service. From description from mother does not appear to be crisis, is eating and drinking and no active plans to and, gradual deterioration in mental health over the past year. Plan to offer assessment with EAS medic and Social Worker. Patient already known to Community Safety Officer and this may be a route into the assessment given the concerns raised by other residents. Community Safety Officer already informed. EIS also	**3)** On the **01/12/2015** it is said that	

informed as may be and psychotic illness.

(3) <u>01/12/2015</u>

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>

<u>Stage 5</u>

<u>Folder 5</u>

Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person says it was Maggie Garrod AMHP.

Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope.

Page Numbers: 96

Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person said it was **<u>Maggie Garrod AMHP.</u>** Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope.

Reported that they had also told her that her son should be seen urgently. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office.

Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan. Informed reported that Lorraine had spoken to Maggie and Lorraine had been advised about the carers centre in Enfield and also advised to go along with whatever plan there is with the assessment service.

From description from mother does not appear to be crisis, is eating and drinking and no active plans to and, gradual deterioration in mental health over the past year.

		Plan to offer assessment with EAS medic and Social Worker. Patient already known to Community Safety Officer and this may be a route into the assessment given the concerns raised by other residents. Community Safety Officer already informed. EIS also informed as may be and psychotic illness. **(4) <u>01/12/2015</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>** **<u>Stage 5</u>** **<u>Folder 5</u>** Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** **Page Numbers:**96 + 97 **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 12:30 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 12:31 **Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 13:37 **Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** 13:37 **Kylassum Gopaulen Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **<u>97</u>** <u>Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening</u> Referral discussed with CRHTT manager V. Kisson. Advised for EAS to arrange a DV and if he is willing to engage, then HTT will take him on. A Hague informed.	**4)** On the **01/12/2015** it is said that	

		Discussed with D Morgan a Telephone to Enfield Council Housing (0800 4080160) Spoke with D Allen a Informed me they are aware of problems/issues with Mr Cordell. He recently accused another resident of purposely making noise to disturb him and he had threatened to strangle her. He appears to be very paranoid about sound. The resident upstairs is apparently under the care of our CSRT a Bola is the care coordinator and the resident had to be moved to another accommodation for her own safety. Mr Cordell was seen by Community Safety Unit and given a warning about his behaviour. He presents as very aggressive. Community Safety Officer is Louise Brown a 0208 379 4467. Plan a to organise DV **joint**ly with EAS medical team / SW from CRHTT and Community Safety Unit **(5) <u>02/02/2015</u>** <u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u> Stage 1 <u>Home MHA assessment Recording!</u> Page Number: Update Page Number 1, A Home MHA assessment got completed and Simon got assessed as to be not detainable. **(6) <u>02/02/2016</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>** **<u>Stage 5</u>** **<u>Folder 5</u>** Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** **<u>Amal Pomphrey Nursing</u>**	**5)** On the **02/02/2015** it is said that **6)** On the **02/02/2016** it is said that	

		Page Numbers: 76 + 77 **Originator Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07 **Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07 **Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 15:07 **Amal Pomphrey Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **77** **From:** Pomphrey Amal **Sent:** 02 February **2016** 15:07 **To:** Muschett Sandra; Antao Marie Cc; Clark Simon Kripalani Mukesh Morgan Debbie Curtis Sam **Subject: RE:** Telephone Message Importance: High Dear all, He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call. I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been informed by his mother that a warrant has been granted to access his flat. He says the mother received a call from someone earlier today to inform her and she has told Simon. Extremely unhappy, says he is going to come here with his solicitor - took down our address. Says he has always said he would see me (this is true). Although refused me, the doc and AMHP access the other week. Demanding I find out the nature of the warrant and what do I know		

		about it. Asking to see me this afternoon. He wants a call back in half an hour. He is due for a MHA assessment tomorrow at 10am. Police are coming. The mother has clearly disclosed details of the assessment tomorrow to Simon. We are going to walk into a very hostile situation. I believe he may have CCTV cameras outside his flat facing the street as he mentioned to me previously that he saw someone sitting in their car (although this could be part of his paranoia). He does have CCTV in the entrance hallway. Could the police/assessing team please for warned. Maybe we need to meet around the corner rather than park outside his flat. Thanks, Amal Pomphrey **(7) <u>19/11/2018</u>** **From:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu **Sent:** 19 November **2018** 15:34 **To:** CAZIMOGLU, Alev **Subject: Fwd.:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Sent from my iPad **Begin forwarded message:** **From:** Denise Cook-Smith **Date:** 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT **To:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu **Subject: FW:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **Classification:** OFFICIAL Hi Alev Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on **15/11/2018**	**7)** On the **19/11/2018** it is said that	

		having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has **2566,** particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be		

		contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship? **SC** describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction. **(8) 23/11/2018**	**8)** On the **23/11/2018** it is said that	

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
661. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Reply to email
/ Page Numbers:
2563,2564,2565,2566,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 November **2018** 19:07
To:
'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Reply to email
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Thank you for the updated email, there does seem to be some misleading information within it.
My son wanted to stay voluntarily in hospital and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the bed.
Yes, my son does have a care coordinator
(Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team)
when my son was discharged Soohah Appadoo did not know he was not on duty that day so therefore knew nothing about it, the next day I called him and he said for me to try to get my son to see him which I am doing, but at this time with my son left in that flat it is not helping at all due to what the neighbours are doing, it also seems every time I send any emails they are not replying to them. I have never said my son needed supported accommodation not even in court due to the fact I know my son would not accept it. What I did say to the Judge was that I feel due to my son health a 2 bedroom would

		be better that way family can stay with him and help him. So, I do not know where Enfield Council is getting, I have asked for supported accommodation as I never have and I have also never said I was his career. I also have emails I have sent to Enfield council stating this. As I have said I have written to the Judge and I am addressing things as Enfield Council is misleading people, and this needs to stop. I have all the emails and reports and letters to prove what I am stating. Enfield Council has had since the **09/08/2018** to move my son yet they have not there was no reason why Mr Cordell not to have been moved. And I see by the replies there does not seem to be anything regarding moving my son still if Enfield Council was going to move my son why have they not said this in any of their replies to you? It seems to also state that there were not possession proceedings to be commenced regarding Mr Cordell by Enfield Council, so why do I have the emails from Ludmilla Lyavoo, Solicitor Corporate Team, Legal Services, Enfield Council, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY stating "Finally I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday **15th October 2018** Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings." Dated **18/10/2018** Maybe Enfield Council is not aware of the emails I have but there is misleading information coming from somewhere. Even in		

		court Enfield Council was misleading the judges regarding my son's health, and since the court case of the **09/08/2018** not once has Enfield Council been bothered to see if my son is ok, why is it because they never wanted to help? Not once since **2015** has Enfield council asked my son's side to anything regarding what the neighbours are doing, they have just done what they wanted and time after time said there was no contract from us to the courts and my son did not have any health problems, well I do have every email and letter and on the **09/08/2018** the judge saw this and told me to keep everything. **2564,** Where has Enfield duty of care been since **2014** as there has been none, Enfield Council just done what they wanted went one sided and never wanted to hear anything we had to say. Is this the way duty of care is meant to be to a valuable person? As for my son believing that Enfield Council is against him and the police are also this is not a lie. show me anything Enfield Council has done to help my son I don't think Enfield Council would be able to show anything as all they have done is believed what they wanted without once looking at anything my son has to say or the evidence my son has got Enfield Council has been told time and time again we have got evidence yet what have they done nothing.		

Enfield Council even called me a lair regarding what I said I have sent them. Called me a lair about my son's health. Seems we are lairs to Enfield Council and that is what Enfield Council wants to think.
Show me out of the around 280 calls made to the police by my son regarding the neighbours and what they were doing begging for help how many times did the police come out to my son to even try and help let me see 3 or 4, yet wow when the neighbours call the police are out in force, if it was not for the CCTV in my son's flat and being able to show the police my son had not left his flat my son would be in prison now, and when we ask the police to do anything regarding the proved calls from the neighbours where false they done nothing. My son was meant to have had a neighbourhood police officer setup for him more than once yet nothing come of that, even the call I had with Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap and she said she would sort it and get one it has never happened she was even meant to have got back to me but never has, that was in
July 2018
but I have heard nothing since. Enfield Council sending so much information over to the Mental health team, why please tell me why as it was all to keep my son in hospital so they did not need to do anything to help. Enfield Council has the power to ask Adult social service to get involved yet they failed to even do that. Why has my son not gotten a social worker yet

my son is meant to be this bad person?
Where has all the help been because as far as I see every government, body has just turned their backs on us, it did not matter how much we asked for help nothing was done yet there was this valuable person living in hell yet nothing was done. I have tried so hard and begged for help yet I am still sitting here without any help writing to everyone to try and get some help. As the judge said to Enfield Council on the 09/08/**2018** take responsibility, more than once, but even that is too hard for Enfield Council to do. I would also like Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything related to my son and have nothing do with my son again, as he has failed in his job to investigate anything my son or I had to say regarding anything.
When is my son going to be moved from the hell, he is living in can Enfield Council reply to that?
And in the meantime, I will be working with the court to get the information and maybe some help of advice on what to do next.
Please do not show this email to Enfield Council or anyone that will pass it over to Enfield Council.
Regards
2565,
Lorraine
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk [mailto: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]
Sent: 23 November **2018** 16:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine

		Please see the latest response below. Kind regards, Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North **t:** 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North) **t:** 0207 219 2442 (Westminster) **e:** joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk **w:** www.joanryan.org.uk **Westminster Office:** House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442 **Constituency Office:** 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST **T:** 0208 804 4543 **From:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu **Sent:** 19 November **2018** 15:34 **To:** CAZIMOGLU, Alev **Subject: Fwd.:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Sent from my iPad **Begin forwarded message:** **From:** Denise Cook-Smith **Date:** 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT **To:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu **Subject: FW:** SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** **Classification:** OFFICIAL Hi Alev Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on **15/11/2018** having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against		

		his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has **2566,** particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship? **SC** describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship		

		with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction. **(9) <u>05/06/2018</u>** Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47 **a) From: Kaunchita Maudhub** Sent: 05 June 2018 11:40 **b) To: Clare Duignan** **c) Cc: Debbie Morgan.** **d) Johnson Sarah.** **e) Lemmy Nwabuisi.** **f) Ludmilla lyavoo** **Subject:** Re: Simon	**9)** On the **05/06/2018** it is said that	

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 63,64
63
From: MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [mailto:debbie.morganlO@nhs.net]
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47
To: Kaunchita Maudhub; clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan; Ludmilla lyavoo; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
— This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —
Dear Kaunchita,
Thank you for bring this matter to our attention.
I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.
Regards,
Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329 07903970387
From: Kaunchita Maudhub mailto: Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:03
To: clare.duignan@enfield.aov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;

		Ludmilla lyavoo; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject: FW: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT **Dear Clare,** **Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"** Simon Cordell - D.O.B 26.01.81 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middx EN3 7JQ Kind Regards Kaunchita Maudhub Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader Community Safety Unit Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver St Enfield EN1 3XA Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk **64** Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. **From:** Kaunchita Maudhub **Sent:** 05 June 2018 11:40 To: Clare Duignan Cc: Debbie Morgan; Johnson Sarah; Lemmy Nwabuisi; Ludmilla lyavoo **Subject:** Re: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT Dear Clare, Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained		

		against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) in January 18. We attended court on 30th May 18 as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms. **<u>At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.</u>** Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings. Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including that: By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation. Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified. It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health		

		services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further We await your reply Kind Regards Kaunchita Maudhub Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader Community Safety Unit Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver St Enfield EN1 3XA Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. **(10) 05/06/2018** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Update **(11) 12/07/2018** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018 Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018 Marie Antao Administrative **Page Numbers:** 5 **Originator Details: 12** Jul 2018 11:48 Marie Antao Administrative	**10)** On the **05/06/2018** it is said that **11)** On the **12/07/2018** it is said that	

Originally Entered by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Validated by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Significant: No
Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:
From: MORGAN, Debbie **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)**
Sent: 11 July 2018 15:21
To: Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk
Cc: Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Concerns for male
Hi Giudi,
SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him. He often presents with grandiose/paranoid ideations involving past involvement **with police**, and more recently involvement with the **housing department** and **neighbour(s).** He is currently involved with court proceedings involving his neighbour/housing department arising from on-going dispute in which he alleges neighbour to be deliberating causing him distress by making noise (he appears to be noise sensitive). Housing are

		exploring eviction proceedings in which information has recently been provided for court regarding his mental health needs. I understand he is representing himself in court and the court has questioned his mental capacity/mental health to do so? I also understand he has CCTV inside and outside the property and often tapes interactions with others. He also has a dog on the premises and frequently makes reference to the evidence he has gathered about the alleged wrongs done to him by police, neighbours and housing department; a full ring-binder folder was observed in his flat with this alleged evidence. There was no significant concern regarding his mental state when recently assessed to require a more intrusive intervention, he was not deemed to be psychotic but some acknowledgement of a paranoid personality type with grandiose beliefs. He is reluctant to engage with mental health services as he does not believe he is mentally unwell and therefore does not wish to engage to explore possible treatment options. The plan following the assessment was for a referral to be made to the North Locality Community Team for further engagement to build rapport over a period of time to try and engage/encourage him for further assessments and/or support. Regards, Debbie **(12) <u>31/10/2018</u>** **<u>A Mr. Simon Paul Cordell Note: -- Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;</u>**	**12)** On the **31/10/2018** it is said that	

		Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! At 11:30 Hours I spoke to a lady called Dr Bruise and I asked her if I could speak to a Dr Green side about getting some trust to be able to leaver the ward, when doing so she agreed to look into the issue for myself. Soon afterwards I was alone in room 24 on the Dorset Ward when Dr Greenside knocked on the door, I then on answered the door to get invited into a meeting There were two other doctor presents in the room alongside with Dr greenside himself. The conversation stayed polite and reasonable through When taking an understanding to what was getting explained to me, I took the understanding that the doctors still wanted to further assess me, due to having a professional belief that I may have some form of mental health issue to which I know that I did explained Soon after the meeting with the doctors I received a telephone call of my mother who started to explain to me that she had also received a telephone call of my chosen representing solicitor firm. **Waiting for board room meeting civic center for my housing transfer.** There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine. Broken TV **Patricia Morgan Administrative** **(13) 31/10/2018** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**	**13)** On the **31/10/2018** it is said that	

		Stage 4 **Folder 4** Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 Patricia Morgan **Page Numbers:** 27 **Originator Details:** 31 Oct 2018 12:26 **Patricia Morgan** Administrative - MHA Administrator **Originally Entered by Details:** 31 Oct 2018 12:29 **Patricia Morgan Last Amended by Details:** 31 Oct 2018 12:29 **Patricia Morgan Validated by Details:** 31 Oct 2018 12:29 **Patricia Morgan Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No Contains **Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed Telephone call received from **Duncan Lewis** Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights. **(14) 31/10/2018** **Patricia Morgan Administrative** 31 Oct 2018 **(15) 19/11/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1063. alev_ (3) **/ Page Numbers:** 4314,4315, **From:** Cllr Alev Cazimoglu	**14)** On the **31/10/2018** it is said that **15)** On the **19/11/2018** it is said that	

Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan.
SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/18 having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged.
SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young

		man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further		

		tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction. **(16) <u>23/11/2018</u>** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>** 1063. alev_ (3) **/ Page Numbers:** 4314,4315, **From:** <u>alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk</u> **Sent:** 23 November **2018** 16:20 **To:** <u>lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk</u> **Subject: FW: Fwd.:** SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] (Case Ref: JR5802) **Attachments:** image002.png; WRD000.jpg image001.jpg image003.png image004.jpg Dear Lorraine Please see the latest response below. Kind regards, Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North) t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster) e: <u>joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk</u> w: <u>www.joanryan.org.uk</u> Westminster Office: House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442 Constituency Office: 542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST T: 0208 804 4543 From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34	**16)** On the **23/11/2018** it is said that	

		To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] Sent from my iPad Begin forwarded message: From: Denise Cook-Smith Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification: OFFICIAL Hi Alev Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/18 having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs,		

		which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. **4315,** He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed the he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents		

		within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined, and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction. **(17) <u>28/11/2018</u>** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>** 1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018** **/ Page Numbers:** 4350,4351, **1.** Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information: **2.** New Complaint Dated: 28/11/2018 Dear Jinjer Kandola Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to Angela Hague on the 30th July 2018 and Rachel Vona on the 10th August 2018. I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams, and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council. It would seem if Enfield Council ask for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team. There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or	**17)** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that	

		my son asked if this information can be shared. It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council. Please see attached email this time is seems it has come from Debbie Morgan who works in the same said department as Angela Hague where the last breach of data happened. The information was sent to Enfield Council by Debbie Morgan and then Denise Cook-Smith from Enfield Council who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu who is trying to address a move from Enfield Council for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son. The move was ordered via the courts on the 09/08/2018 which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son. And seems they are only interested in using his mental health and not doing the correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him. I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the 1 **4351,** words they wanted to use to send it to the MP as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on		

		many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written. I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team. What right and laws are being used to share this information? As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son. How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time? This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this. I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on. From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield Council then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all departments in the mental health team. I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time. I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for		

		my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated 28/11/2018 Regards Lorraine Cordell 2 **<u>Got the same surname:</u> --** Wendy Morgan 12/02/2014, 17/02/2014, 21/10/2014 Originator Details 31 Oct 2018 12:26 Patricia Morgan Administrative MHA Administrator **<u>Patricia Morgan Administrative</u>** Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018	

14+	hilary.scurlock@nhs.net **Doctor Hilary Scurlock** **(1) <u>14/06/2018</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>** **<u>Stage 5</u>** **<u>Folder 5</u>** Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018 Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:**9 **Originator Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:48 Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:50 **Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:50 **Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details:** 14 Jun 2018 09:50 **Aurelie Crombe Significant:** No Added to Risk	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **14/06/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **14/06/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **15/06/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **15/06/2018** it is said that

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service
Referral discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.

(2) 14/06/2018
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
1.
Edmonton County Court (7).mp3

(3) 15/06/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 68
68
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to

5) On the **15/06/2018** it is said that

6) On the **22/06/2018** it is said that

7) On the **25/06/2018** it is said that

8) On the **27/06/2018** it is said that

9) On the **27/06/2018** it is said that

10) On the **28/06/2018** it is said that

11) On the **28/06/2018** it is said that

12) On the **27/06/2018** it is said that

13) On the **25/06/2018** it is said that

14) On the **02/08/2018** it is said that

have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla Iyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms Iyavoo's e mail.
I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (tel 020 8702 6004/6072) forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

(4) 15/06/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 68
68
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August 2016.

It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms Lyavoo's e mail.
I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072) forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

(5) 15/06/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Page Numbers: 8
8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:51
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Significant: Yes, Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
9
d/w team manager Simon Clark
will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) **joint**ly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment
the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism

I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
forensic.referrals@nhs.net Tel 020 8702 6004/ 6072

(6) 22/06/2018

Sent 22 June 201811:18
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr. Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018
I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018

a) You explained that you have been trying to see Mr. Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
b) Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr. Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
c) You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in **August 2016**
d) Will it be possible to have details of the contracts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
e) You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.

Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr. Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo

86
Solicitor
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
87
Blank
88
Blank
89
Blank

(7) **25/06/2018**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
Please confirm receipt and I will send the password
Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service
Barnet,
Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD

Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
73,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona
0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook:
www.fb.com/behmht
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:
Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,
I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position? However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Legal Services
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

(8) 27/06/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including

his mental health. **I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto: hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a Consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for

someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department? Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes **HS**
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto:
Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub;
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response

to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.

I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.

a) You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.

b) Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?

c) You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.

d) Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out. If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.

e) You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.

f) Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?

g) I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo

86,87,88,89

(9) 27/06/2018

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

(10) 28/06/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information **could be provided urgently following consent.**
Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto: hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto: hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old

[SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.

1. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
2. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
3. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic

Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo
86,
Solicitor
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
87,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the

sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not
88,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield.
This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the
sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited

and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
89
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

(11) 28/06/2018
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
NHS Team (2).mp3

(12) 27/06/2018
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto: hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51

To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS

(13) **25/06/2018**

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mailto: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,
I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Legal Services
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

(14) **02/08/2018**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:48
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Entry for 25.6.18
Email and phone correspondence with:

	Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492 LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared	

15+	Viiav.Kissoon@beh-mht.nhs.uk **Viiav Kissoon** **(1) <u>29/09/2016</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 Iona Crawford Therapy Page Numbers: 21 Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:40 Iona Crawford Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:42 Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46 Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46	**From Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **29/09/2016** it is said that **2)** On the **28/09/2016** it is said that

Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 29 September 2016 15:33
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay
Moorey Hellen
Horsfall Ann
Kadras Valeri
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: RE: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Hi Gareth,
Thanks for letting me know. HTT wasn't aware that Simon did not want input from EIP. I take your suggestion about leaving things until Goodie returns from leave. I'll make a note of it and discuss it with Dr Moorey.
Thanks,
Iona
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024

(2) <u>28/09/2016</u>
From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 28 September 2016 16:03
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay;
Horsfall Ann;
Kadras Valeri;
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Dear Gareth,
I would like to organise a date/time for a TOC for Simon Cordell (RIO - 11214451). Would you be free tomorrow or before the end of this week?
Kind regards
Iona Crawford
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024
Plan:
- Confirm date/time of TOC

	Si Note: Done	

16+	Amal.Pomphrev@beh-mht.nhs.uk **Amal Pomphrey** **The Second/co-Worker:** Amal Pomphrey **(1) 27/11/2015** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home **Pages 1 to 37** **In Page 34 & 35** **Page 34 States:** • On **22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew. • On **26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him". • On **02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment. **Page 35 States:** • on **03.02.16.** • Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor), • Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor), • CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers), • Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) • all attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **09/02/2016** it is said that **2)** On the **22/01/2016** it is said that **3)** On the **22/01/2016** it is said that **4)** On the **22/01/2016** it is said that **5)** On the **22/01/2016** it is said that **6)** On the **26/01/2016** it is said that **7)** On the **26/01/2016** it is said that **8)** On the **26/01/2016** it is said that **9)** On the **02/02/2016** it is said that

		police were present but remained outside the property. **And Continues** **(2) 22/01/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016 Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **33,** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **34,** On **22.01.16** Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew. **35,** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **36,** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **37** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **(3) 22/01/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing	**10)** On the **02/02/2016** it is said that **11)** On the **02/02/2016** it is said that **12)** On the **02/02/2016** it is said that **13)** On the **03/02/2016** it is said that **14)** On the **03/02/2016** it is said that **15)** On the **03/02/2016** it is said that **16)** On the **04/02/2016** it is said that **17)** On the **08/02/2016** it is said that **18)** On the **08/02/2016** it is said that **19)** On the **16/08/2016** it is said that **20)** On the **16/08/2016** it is said that **21)** On the **29/09/2016** it is said that	

		Page Numbers:81 + 82 Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:55 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>82</u> From: Pomphrey Amal Sent: 22 January 2016 13:55 To: Muschett Sandra Cc: Clark Simon Subject: RE: Telephone Message I have had a very lengthy conversation with Simon. He starts quite calm however soon descends into a conversation in that he feels persecuted and paranoid against the police, the govt, and his upstairs neighbour. He was tangential, thought disordered, grandiose and difficult to follow at times. Quoting parts of various acts and reading out letters. Asked me what are my objectives? Who visited, the names? Concerned that the police may be coming. Who referred me to you? I haven a€™t seen my GP for ages. Says he has showed Goodie the true facts and he has official documents to say he has been set up by the police. Says he has been arrested 60 times; he has all the papers. His appeal is in 2/52. He went on talk about a relationship he had and 8/12 into that relationship the woman said she had an internal problem, the clinic said she had an external problem. Said the clinic was watching him. He went on to say that he attended a sexual health clinic on the 8.5.2015 and received a letter to say he had anti-bodies and he shouldn't a€™ t have sex with anyone. Says that the neighbour eavesdrops saying he has HIV and Hep B. I'm really unclear about this, whether he has HIV or Hep B or this is part of his mental health problem. Says that he is building a website and charity and educating others. Police setting him up. He spoke about his upstairs neighbour at length, says she is an alcoholic and has LD. Under a MH team. Says she stalks him and has	**22)** On the **29/09/2016** it is said that **23)** On the **29/09/2016** it is said that **24)** On the **29/09/2016** it is said that **25)** On the **13/04/2018** it is said that **26)** On the **19/04/2018** it is said that **27)** On the **15/06/2018** it is said that **28)** On the **15/06/2018** it is said that **29)** On the **15/06/2018** it is said that **30)** On the **19/07/2018** it is said that **31)** On the **19/07/2018** it is said that	

written him letters. She bangs on the taps, he has digi recorded her. Neighbour can hear his friends in the flat and follows them upstairs and bangs on the taps. He has been recording her. 3 days ago, says that she flooded his flat, he undone the knot on the radiator. She is trying to destroy his life. Ita€™s been going on in total for 400 days. Neighbour is deliberately ruining his property. Says neighbour needs to be analysed as does her network. He could do a citizen arrest.
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

(4) 22/01/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 83
Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
From: KhatunTahera
Sent: 22 January 2016 12:41
To: Pomphrey Amal
Subject: Telephone Message
Simon Cordell had called raising concerns regarding an unannounced visit with two females and one male today.
He felt very threatened and intimidated and would like to make a complaint about this incident. I mentioned that you will be calling him after your assessment this afternoon and record the conversation. I told him that we are a service to support him and not making him any other way. If you can please kindly give him a call back on 0208 245 7454
Thank you

Tahera Khatun

Simon presented himself as paranoid: --

It is said Simon presented himself as paranoid, suspicious and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering with a mental disorder to which I totally dispute. Section 135 issued as Mr Cordell not allowing access to his property. Team was not allowed due to another meeting I had planned.

(5) 22/01/2016

The banging Started!

Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards m**e:** Is the truth to how I got left by them!
I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved!
They pressured me into disposing of the right to life!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

(6) 26/01/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

a) **22/01/2016**
On 22.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker **Covering for Goodie**, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

b) **26/01/2016**
On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

c) **02/02/2016**
On 02.02.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

d) **03/02/2016**
on **03.02.16.**
Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

(7) **26/01/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 81
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:26
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:27
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:27

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:27
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
In addition, Simon said that he would be happy to meet with me to show me recordings and data. He does not want doctors or the police visiting.

(8) 26/01/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 81
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:09
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:13
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:23
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:23
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Message received to call Simon.
Called Simon on his mobile. Asks after my welfare. He went on to say that a PC Steve E and Steve from the civic are in collaboration. He has had a call from Louise Brown (he asked me write down her name) making threats to get the MH team out to see him. Says his neighbour is victimizing him. Doesn't want the police or MH team visiting him to say he has anxiety. He spoke of writing constitutions; he has incriminating evidence. He has things in black and white that are being used against him. He was pressured, thought disordered and difficult to follow. He again mentioned HIV but could I not make any sense of what he was saying as it was rambles. I have spoken with the AMHP office and I understand a warrant has been granted and a police risk assessment has been forwarded to the police along with the warrant and a date is now being awaited. I

shall email AMHP office to alert them to my conversation today.

(9) **02/02/2016**
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Home MHA assessment Recording!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
A Home MHA assessment got completed and Simon got assessed as to be not detainable.

(10) **02/02/2016**
Wrote by Sam Curtis.
On 02/02/2016 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment. Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.

(11) **02/02/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Page Numbers: 76
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:23
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:25
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:45
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:36
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details:
Date: 3rd Feb **2016**
Time: 10.00
Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***
AMHP: Sam Curtis
Mob: 0208 702 6108

1st Doctor: Dr Al_Allaq
Mob: 07950 558455
2nd Doctor: Dr Albazaz
Mob: 07726 334034
Second/co-Worker: Amal Pomphrey
Mob: 0208 702 3134
Estate officer: Dawn Allen
Mob: 07506 287 139
Locksmith: With Dawn Allen HTT: Yes, aware of RV-Point
NR: Parents
Tel/mob: Father Ben 07415 388 734
Mother Lorraine 0208 245 7454
Bed Manager aware? 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware
*Ambulance: PSS Ref: Not yet booked
S135 Warrant +
Police Safer Neighbourhood team SGT Mark Auldwinkle 0208 345 1124 Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring
Bite Back Spray for the dog

(12) **02/02/2016**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 76 + 77
76
Notes
77
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent:
02 February 2016
15:07
To: Muschett Sandra.
Antao Marie
Cc; Clark Simon.
Kripalani Mukesh.
Morgan Debbie.
Curtis Sam
Subject:
RE: Telephone Message
Importance: High
Dear all,

He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call.
I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been informed by his mother that a warrant has been granted to access his flat. He says the mother received a call from someone earlier today to inform her and she has told Simon.
Extremely unhappy, says he is going to come here with his solicitor - took down our address. Says he has always said he would see me (this is true).
Although refused me, the doc and AMHP access the other week.
Demanding I find out the nature of the warrant and what do I know about it. Asking to see me this afternoon. He wants a call back in half an hour.
He is due for a MHA assessment tomorrow at 10am.
Police are coming.
The mother has clearly disclosed details of the assessment tomorrow to Simon. We are going to walk into a very hostile situation.
I believe he may have CCTV cameras outside his flat facing the street as he mentioned to me previously that he saw someone sitting in their car (although this could be part of his paranoia).
He does have CCTV in the entrance hallway.
Could the police/assessing team please for warned.
Maybe we need to meet around the corner rather than park outside his flat.
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

(13) **03/02/2016**

Home MHA assessment Recording! MP3

(14) **03/02/2016**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016.
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: **03/02/2016:** --
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
• Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
- Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
- Hospital Not applicable
- Dr Kripalani, Consultant
- Psychiatrist,
- Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- Tel 020 8702 3100
- GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
- Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse.
- Lucas House, - CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- Tel 020 8702 3100
- **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37

- **London Borough of Enfield**
- **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form**
- **- For use when compulsory powers are being considered**
- **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**
- **RIO number:** 11214451
- **Copy for:** Service user file Social Services records GP
- **Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field. Patient's**

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- **Name:** Simon Cordell
- **Address**: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
- **Post Code:** EN3 7JQ
- **Phone no:** 07961833021
- **Male:** Yes
- **Female:** "Blank"

- **Age/Dob:** 26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
- **Ethnic Origin (DoH coding):** Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean Not discussed during assessment
- **Religion:**
- **Preferred language:** English
- **Interpreter needed?**
- **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis

SERVICES INVOLVED

- **Hospital:** Not applicable
- **Consultant:** Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
- 305 - 309 Fore Street. Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **GP:** Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
- **Tel:** 020 88059997
- **/CMHN /**
- **CMHT:** Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117):** None

NEAREST RELATIVE

- **Name:** Lorraine Cordell
- **Address:** 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton
- **Age/Dob:** Over 18
- **Postcode:** N9 7DG
- **Informed:** Yes
- **Consulted:** “Blank”
- **Objected:** “Blank”
- **Reason not informed/consulted:** n/a
- **Nearest relative notified of admission:** No
- **Letter sent:** No

- **Reason why not notified:** “Blank”
- **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:** Yes
- **No <u>Names and contact information for significant others:</u>** “Blank”
- **Relationship to patient:** Mother

PATIENT’S RIGHTS

- Was The patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: Yes
- if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above
- ENFIELD Council
- Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Health Authority

NHS

<u>33,</u>

ASSESSMENT DETAILS

Date of initial referral	21,01.16	**Date of assessment**	03.02.16
Place of assessment	Patient’s Home		

Medical recommendations from:

No recommendations	**Date**	“Blank”
completed	**Date**	“Blank”

- Please select it Sec.12 doctor or GP
- Any delays in admission process: “Blank”
- Time assessment:
- Started: 10:40Hrs
- Completed: 14:00Hrs

OUTCOME DETAILS'S RIGHTS

- Not admitted

10:40hrs	Completed	14:00hrs

Time of admission: n/a

LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

Yes	**inf.**	"Blank"	**Sec. 135**
"Blank"	**Sec 2**	"Blank"	**Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec.3**	"Blank"	**Detained by Police, not**
"Blank"	**Sec.4**	"Blank"	**under Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec. 5(2)**	"Blank"	**CTO**
"Blank"	**Sec.7**	"Blank"	**Other**

LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT

Admitted/detained at:		October 2009
Hospital/Unit	Not applicable	
Ward		

1 SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

- **Patient's name: Simon Cordell**
- **Date of assessment: 03.02.16**

1. **<u>REFERRAL DETAILS AND ANY OTHER PREDICATING FACTORS.</u>**
   a) On **27.11.15** Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him, and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis, and he was not taking the anti-

depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

b) On **01.12.15** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

c) On **01.12.15** a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned **Dawn Allan, estate officer,** who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.

d) On **01.12.15** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.

e) Mr Cordell was assessed by **Dr Cushion**, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team, on **08.12.15.** There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.

f) Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having

thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

g) On **10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On

2
October 2009

34,

h) and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

i) On **08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

j) On **13.01.16** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

k) On **15.01.16** he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

l) On **19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and **Sandra Muschett**, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

m) On **21.01.16** **Sandra Muschet** had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

n) On **22.01.16** an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

o) On **22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

p) On **26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

q) On **02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

- **Relevant social and medical history**

r) **Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.**

s) **Social:** Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014.**

t) Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in **August 2014.**

u) In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.

v) He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

w) **Psychiatric History:** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated.

x) He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.

y) He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project".

z) Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

aa) He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital

after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

3 October 2009

35,

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

bb) He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team.

cc) on **11.03.14** due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

dd) On **19.11.14** Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

ee) On **21.11.14** the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

ff) Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act on **24.11.15** but he was not detained.

gg) Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if <u>required during process)</u>

hh) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs on **03.02.16.**

- **a)** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
- **b)** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
- **c)** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
- **d)** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended.

ii) A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

jj) Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.

kk) His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained.

ll) He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.

mm) He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February.

nn) His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on.

oo) Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team.

pp) He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer.

qq) He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case.

rr) He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.

ss) He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.

tt) There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

4 October 2009

36,

uu) It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. I did not believe that Mr Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety

was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

- **Patient's name:** Simon Cordell
- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

- **Consultation With Nearest Relative And Process Of Identifying The Nearest Relative**

vv) I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother

ww) on **03.02.16** she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

xx) I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on **09.02.16** and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

yy) I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

- **Consultation with Assessing Doctors**

zz) Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in

agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

- **Views of others consulted**

aaa) Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

- **Mental Capacity Act 2005**

bbb) No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

ccc) Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

ddd) Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

- **Patient's name** Simon Cordell

- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

eee) If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

fff) Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.

5 October 2009

37

- **If admitted arrangements for:**
- **Dependants {including children):** None
- **Securing property:** Not applicable.
- **Pets:** Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.
- **Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward):** None
- **Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process:** None.

AMHP Signature		**Print details**	**Sam Curtis**
	"SIGNED"	Contact details	North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London
			EN2 8JL
Date	09.02.16		Tel: 0208 7026108

6 October 2009

(15)03/02/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016
Margaret Garrod Social Worker

Page Numbers: 76
Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details:
03/02/2016
Date:
03rd Feb 2016
Time: 10.00
Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***
AMHP: Sam Curtis
Mob: 0208 702 6108
1st Doctor: Dr Al_Allaq
Mob: 07950 558455
2nd Doctor: Dr Albazaz
Mob: 07726 334034
Second/co-Worker: Amal Pomphrey
Mob: 0208 702 3134
Estate officer Dawn Allen
Mob:07506 287 139
Locksmith: With Dawn Allen
HTT: Yes, aware of RV Point
NR Parents Tel/mob Father Ben [redacted] Mother Lorraine [redacted] Bed Manager aware? 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware
*Ambulance: PSS Ref: Not yet booked S135 Warrant +
Police Safer Neighbourhood team
SGT
Mark Auldwinkle
0208 345 1124
Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring Bite Back Spray for the dog

(16) **04/02/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:74
Originator Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:08
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09

Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield EIS
Appointment letter sent for Friday 12th Feb at 9.30am.

(17)08/02/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 71
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
72
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 08 February 2016 12:49
To: Quadri Bola
Cc: Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Benyure George
Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL
Spoke to Mark Aldwinckle Acting Police Sergeant 474YE will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm.
Tel; 0208 345 1146
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

(18)08/02/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:72 + 73
72
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:41
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
73
From: **Quadri Bola**
Sent: **04 February 2016 10:28**
To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie
Cc; Benyure George
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451
Dear Amal / Goodie
I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€“ D. A a€“ 1009639, who lives on top of his flat.
S.Ca€™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service.
There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.Ca€™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation.
S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat.
D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.
S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards D.Aa€™s Support worker from Hospitalier with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home
Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during D.A a€~s

last SOVA meeting, there was a plan for a management transfer, but l understand that this will take a long time to happen.
D.A is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitaller.
Ia€™m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as l understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday.
Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ **11th February 2016** @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A if his behaviour continues unchecked.
Regards
Bola Quadri
Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/
Psychosis Service Line

(19) 16/08/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016
Samantha Robin
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 11:20
Samantha Robin Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 11:21
Samantha Robin Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:30
Samantha Robin Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

A meeting has been arranged for 17.8.16@11.00
Amal Pomphrey will attend for EIS, Mother will also attend

(20) **16/08/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016
Amal Pomphrey
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:28
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield EIS
I shall attend formulation meeting tomorrow at 11am.

(21) **29/09/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 08:33
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 08:37
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:36
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:36
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
a) Pt Dx from ECRHTT.

b) Email send to EIP to request TOC.
From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 28 September 2016 16:03
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay;
Horsfall Ann;
Kadras Valeri;
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Dear Gareth,
I would like to organise a date/time for a TOC for Simon Cordell (RIO - 11214451). Would you be free tomorrow or before the end of this week?
Kind regards
Iona Crawford
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024
Plan:
- Confirm date/time of TOC

(22) 29/09/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016
Gareth Krisman Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:34
Gareth Krisman Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35
Gareth Krisman Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35
Gareth Krisman Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35
Gareth Krisman Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
EMAIL TO: Kissoon Vijay
Viiav.Kissoon@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Horsfall Ann
Ann.Horsfall@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Kadras Valeri
Valeri.Kadras@beh-mht.nhs.uk

Pomphrey Amal
Amal.Pomphrev@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Crawford Iona
Iona.Crawford@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Hi Iona,
It seems that Simon spoke to one of our admin staff this afternoon making it quite clear that he wants nothing to do with Lucas House or EIS. He threatened to 'sue us' and report the Trust to the Ombudsman should anyone from this team make contact with him either face to face or by phone. I'm not sure how you would like to proceed with this one. My suggestion would be to wait until Goodie returns as he seems to get on well with him.
Thanks,
Gareth Krisman

(23) **29/09/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016
Iona Crawford Therapy
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:40
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:42
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 29 September 2016 15:33
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay
Moorey Hellen
Horsfall Ann
Kadras Valeri
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: RE: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Hi Gareth,

Thanks for letting me know. HTT wasn't aware that Simon did not want input from EIP. I take your suggestion about leaving things until Goodie returns from leave. I'll make a note of it and discuss it with Dr Moorey.
Thanks,
Iona
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024

(24)29/09/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 08:33
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 08:37
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:36
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:36
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT

1. Pt Dx from ECRHTT.
2. Email send to EIP to request TOC.

From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 28 September 2016 16:03
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay;
Horsfall Ann;
Kadras Valeri;
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Dear Gareth,
I would like to organise a date/time for a TOC for Simon Cordell (RIO - 11214451). Would you be free tomorrow or before the end of this week?
Kind regards
Iona Crawford

Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024
Plan:
- Confirm date/time of TOC

(25) **13/04/2018**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13
12
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows
Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Cc: The Mash Team.
Dear EIS
Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)
This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
We received a police notification regarding contact on

12/04/2018
(see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

(26) **19/04/2018**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:12
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service
Referral discussed in team meeting
Re-referral
PLAN
write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".
Email to EIS as follows:
Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk;

Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
...Cc: The Mash Team.
Dear EIS
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (see uploaded docs for details).
Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work.
Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook.
I tried to phone but his number is unavailable.
RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health.
I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

(27) **15/06/2018**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.

Said his mobile number is 073, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on Tuesday 19th June 2018 at 11am. If any problems, say her son will contact us.
Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.
Home visit agreed with me and Amal Pomphrey from EIS.

(28) **15/06/2018**

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service
/ Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
Time: 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are

coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

(29) 15/06/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208 245 7454, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.
Said his mobile number is 07729243063, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on Tuesday 19th June 2018 at 11am. If any problems say her son will contact us.
Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become

suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.
Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS.

(30) **19/07/2018**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77

75

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator. HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him

and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again. Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through

		patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws. Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat? Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it. Mental state: Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted. Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room		

to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

77

Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself. There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.

Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.

Impression:

37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.

EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.

Closed to EIS.

(31) **19/07/2018**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018

Angela Hague Nursing

Page Numbers: 5 + 6

5

Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
6
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he

needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.

Mental state:

Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.

Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself. There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.

Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.

Impression:

37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from

	assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent. EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report. Closed to EIS.	

17+	basit.hussain@nhs.net **Basit Hussain** Referring Consultant - Dr Hussain **Doctor Hussain Basit** **(1) 03/10/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 3 Folder: 3 Referral Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL Page Numbers: 11,12 11 Date of Referral: **3rd October 2018** Referring Consultant: Dr Hussain **Team Referring**: Enfield Adult North Locality **Address of Referring Team**: 58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP Tel No: 02083794142 Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness 12 North London Forensic Service Referral Form Assessment: Marked as: Yes -- **Just parts of the original notes due to size are below: --** **Offending and Risk Information:** **Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be** **1+** Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbour deliberately causing him distress by making noise.	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **03/10/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **03/10/2018** it is said that **3)** On the **23/11/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **03/01/2019** it is said that **5)** On the **03/01/2019** it is said that

pending), and court dates (attach witness statements)	**2+** The court has advised the council to rehouse him. **3+** This has not happened.
Offending History (attach PNC printout)	**1+** However, **Enfield Council i**s allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts....

(2) 03/10/2018

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 7 council customer services complaint
03_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

(3) 23/11/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**
94,
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**
95
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 23 November **2018** 12:26
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,
I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above. It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him, but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was referred for a forensic assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.
Tim

(4) **03/01/2019**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day!"
94,
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 03 January 2019 11:18
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
MURPHY, Lucy
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Forensic. Referrals
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear all,
Happy New Year.
I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell?
He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed. Where are things up to? Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?
Kind regards
Dr Tim Rogers
Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield
Camlet Three
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)
Email: tim.rogersl@nhs.net
Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi, Clinical Director
Line Manager:
Contact: 020 8702 6040
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
95
"Not Relevant to Day!"

(5) **03/01/2019**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95

		"Not Relevant to Day!" 94, From: ROGERS, Tim (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent: 04 January 2019 15:08 Cc: DINALA, Allan (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) MURPHY, Lucy (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Forensic. Referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Lucy Please close the referral - it would appear that we are delaying doing the work otherwise. We can always re-open a referral if a professionals meeting is requested Dr Tim Rogers Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield Camlet Three Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline) E-Mail: tim.roeersl@nhs.net Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi, Clinical Director Line Manager Contact: 0208702 6040 Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht From: APPADOO, Soobah (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent: 04 January 2019 12:19 To: ROGERS, Tim (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) BENYURE, George (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) GREENSIDES, Jonathan		

	(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) HUSSAIN, Basit (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Cc: DINALA, Allan (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) MURPHY, Lucy (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Forensic. Referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Dear Dr Rogers, He has not engaged with us; we have not been able to review him since his discharge from hospital. We are in the process of referring SC to the Unmanaged Risk Forum and will be guided by them. 95 Perhaps we could have a Professionals Meeting after the Unmanaged Risk Forum and make **joint** decisions in that meeting. We will keep you posted. BW Soobah	

	18+	tim.rogersl@nhs.net **Tim Rogers** Doctor Timothy Rogers FICS Enfield – Consultant. --- **(1) 25/10/2018** detained in chase farm mental hospital! **(2) 30/10/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 4 Folder 4 Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 Timothy Rogers Page Numbers: 28 + 29 28 Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42 Dr Timothy Rogers Medical Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42 Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42 Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42 Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 29 FICS Enfield - consultant's note Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA. I note the working diagnosis of psychosis. This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and, if confirmed	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **25/10/2018** it is said that **2)** On the **30/10/2018** it is said that Louise Brown is working with Lemmy Nwabuisi line manager Kaunchita Maudhub all these years later by official records. You can tell by their emails.	

		as a diagnosis, antipsychotic treatment might well alter the relevant risks longer term. In terms of the inpatient assessment currently ongoing, if not already, some helpful corroborative information about Mr. Cordell's behaviour and tenancy problems might be obtained by contacting: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk OR Louise Brown Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader Community Safety Unit Chief Executive Department London Borough of Enfield 020 8379 4467 * louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk **(3) <u>30/10/2018</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Stage 3</u> <u>Folder: 3</u> Dorset ward Mental Health Tribunal Report Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel 020 87024669 Fax 020 8375 1442 Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64. - **<u>62 + 63</u>**	**3)** On the **30/10/2018** it is said that	

		Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise. **(4) <u>08/11/2018</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Stage 4</u> <u>Folder 4</u> Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 Lisa Brady Page Numbers: 13 Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:03 Lisa Brady Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04 Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04 Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04 Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield FICS Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr <u>Jonathan</u> <u>Greensides</u> - await update **(5) <u>23/11/2018</u>**	**4)** On the **08/11/2018** it is said that Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Tribunal day. **5)** On the **23/11/2018** it is said that	

The Doctor's Folder / pub
Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day!"
94,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
95
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 23 November 2018 12:26
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,
I hope you are well.
I'm just following up on the discharge of the above.
It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him, but I see that a concerted attempt was made.
I have put a note on RIO.

		I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was referred for a forensic assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). **FICS** would be able to attend this if helpful. Tim **(6)** **<u>23/11/2018</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub</u> <u>Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Stage 4</u> <u>Folder 4</u> Originator Details: 23 Nov 2018 Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov 2018 Dr Timothy Rogers Page Numbers: 1	**6)** On the **23/11/2018** it is said that	

		Originator Details: 23 Nov 2018 12:16 Dr Timothy Rogers Medical Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov 2018 12:21 Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov 2018 12:21 Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 23 Nov 2018 12:21 Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield FICS - consultant's note **Entries below noted.** I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed the referral made to us. It seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the below but we would be happy to offer advice to his community care co-ordinator. I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a		

		professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and also a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful. **(7)** **<u>03/01/2019</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Stage 3</u> <u>Folder: 3</u> Page Numbers: 93,94,95 "<u>Not Relevant to Day!</u>" **<u>94,</u>** From: ROGERS, Tim (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent: 03 January 2019 11:18 To: <u>APPADOO, Soobah</u> (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); <u>BENYURE, George</u> (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <u>GREENSIDES, Jonathan</u> (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <u>HUSSAIN, Basit</u> (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Cc: <u>DINALA, Allan</u> (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <u>MURPHY, Lucy</u> (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Forensic. Referrals	**7)** On the **03/01/2019** it is said that	

		(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Dear all, Happy New Year. I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell? He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed. Where are things up to? Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services? Kind regards Dr Tim Rogers Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield Camlet Three Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline) Email: tim.rogersl@nhs.net Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi, Clinical Director Line Manager: Contact: 020 8702 6040 Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht **95** "Not Relevant to Day!"		
		(8) **04/01/2019** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 3 Folder: 3 Page Numbers: 93,94,95	**8)** On the **04/01/2019** it is said that These lot all were Attached to all emails and correspondence sent between one and other so, therefore knew I was grated the flat by the judge in their notes i.e. Exhibited on the	

"Not Relevant to Day!"
Page 94,
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 04 January 2019 15:08
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
MURPHY, Lucy
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Forensic. Referrals
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Lucy

a) Please close the referral - it would appear that we are delaying doing the work otherwise. We can always re-open a referral if a professionals meeting is requested

Dr Tim Rogers
Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS Enfield
Camlet Three
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)
E-Mail: tim.roeersl@nhs.net
Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi,
Clinical Director Line Manager
Contact: 0208702 6040
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook:
www.fb.com/behmht

03/10/2018 / Basit Hussain.

Offending and Risk Information:	
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness statements)	**4+** Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbour deliberately causing him distress by making noise. **5+** The court has advised the council to rehouse him. **6+** This has not happened.
Offending History (attach PNC printout)	**2+** However, **Enfield Council** is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts....

And also, the same doctors passed this information on to the MPs.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1063. alev_ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4314,4315,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 23 November **2018** 16:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL] (Case Ref: JR5802)
Attachments: image002.png; WRD000.jpg
image001.jpg
image003.png
image004.jpg
Dear Lorraine
Please see the latest response below.

--
From: **Appadoo, Soobah**
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Sent: 04 January **2019** 12:19
To: **Rogers, Tim**
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Benyure, George
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Greensides, Jonathan
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Hussain, Basit
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Cc: Dinala, Allan
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Murphy, Lucy
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
forensics. Referrals
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Dr Rogers,

a) He has not engaged with us; we have not been able to review him since his discharge from hospital.
b) We are in the process of referring SC to the Unmanaged Risk Forum and will be guided by them.

Page 95

c) Perhaps we could have a Professionals Meeting after the Unmanaged Risk Forum and make **joint** decisions in that meeting. We will keep you posted.

BW
Soobah

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST T: 0208 804 4543
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on **15/11/18** having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered.
As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged.
SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services.

			He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. **4315,** He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship. SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation.	

			His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction. support due to what I had been put through and this making life challenging for me. The court order date agree to the transfer was 10/08/2018 No Emergency housing transfer was arranged by any of the government officials other than the Judge resigning in the Edmonton Lower Court Who order the transfer take place. An Anul meeting was called on by the Council who failed to address the Court Order as Ordered. Lumina & Co Deliberately Manipulated official documentation and events	

		afterwards to evade the truth and deny our client of his legal rights while still This arrest date was the 25/10/2018 The hospital misunderstood the reason to why they were detaining me and changed that reason to grounds frauded by the council and others even after those grounds were not found to be true in a court of law. They manipulated true facts I was not detained due to not be unwell. At no point of time did I show any signs of psychosis. At no point of time was I delusional. 3 people were all saying the same things to them, not one unwell person. They

19+	Murphy, Lucy **Lucy Murphy** **Lucy Murphy** is associated with the Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. This trust provides a wide range of mental health services across the London boroughs of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey, as well as specialist mental health services to a larger population across North London, Hertfordshire, Essex, and surrounding counties. They offer both child and adult community health services in Enfield . Unfortunately, I don't have specific information about the building she is associated with. If you need further details, you might want to contact the trust directly via email at beh-tr.patient.experience@nhs.net or by phone at 02087024700. 1) **03/01/2019**	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **03/01/2019** it is said that **2)** On the **04/01/2019** it is said that

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day!"
94,
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 03 January 2019 11:18
To: Appadoo, Soobah
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust);
Benyure, George
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Greensides, Jonathan
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Hussain, Basit
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Cc: Dinala, Allan
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Murphy, Lucy
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Forensic. Referrals
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear all,

a) Happy New Year.
b) I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell.
c) He has remained administratively open to the forensic outreach team for consultation if needed, in case it was possible to contribute to a professionals meeting about him if needed.
d) Where are things up to?
e) Are we able to close his referral to us if there is no current contact with services?

Kind regards

Dr Tim Rogers
Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS
Enfield
Camlet Three
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)
Email: tim.rogersl@nhs.net
Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi, Clinical Director
Line Manager:
Contact: 020 8702 6040
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
95
"Not Relevant to Day!"

2) **04/01/2019**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day!"
94,
From: Rogers, Tim
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Sent: 04 January 2019 15:08
Cc: Dinala, Allan
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Murphy, Lucy
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Forensic. Referrals
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Lucy
Please close the referral - it would appear that we are delaying doing the work otherwise. We can always re-open a referral if a professionals meeting is requested

Dr Tim Rogers
Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist - FICS
Enfield
Camlet Three
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5953 (mobile and landline)
E-Mail: tim.roeersl@nhs.net
Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi,
Clinical Director Line Manager
Contact: 0208702 6040
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
--
From: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 04 January 2019 12:19
To: ROGERS, Tim
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Benyure, George
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Greensides, Jonathan
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Hussain, Basit
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Cc: Dinala, Allan
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Murphy, Lucy
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Forensic. Referrals
(Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Dr Rogers,
He has not engaged with us; we have not been able to review him since his discharge from hospital. We are in the

	process of referring SC to the Unmanaged Risk Forum and will be guided by them. **95** Perhaps we could have a Professionals Meeting after the Unmanaged Risk Forum and make **joint** decisions in that meeting. We will keep you posted. BW Soobah 3) **Also got the same Surname as: --** Murphy@met.pnn.police.uk Sent: 07 December 2017 11:06	

20+	bola.quadri@beh **Bola Quadri** **Debra Andrews CPN BOLA QUADRI** https://www.jobs.nhs.uk/candidate/jobadvert/C9306-24-0488 1) **13/09/2015** Sent: 13 October 2015 14:14 Stage 5 The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed Stage 5 Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,**12,**13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21, DATE(S); D.1) 24/01/2017: E.1) 13/10/2015: Page 12 of 21 **D.1** **CASE HISTORY** 24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **13/09/2015** it is said that **2)** On the **23/09/2015** it is said that **3)** On the **27/01/2016** it is said that **4)** On the **01/02/2016** it is said that **5)** On the **04/02/2016** it is said that **6)** On the **04/02/2016** it is said that **7)** On the **08/02/2016** it is said that

date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

E.1

13/10/**2015**: History; Email-sent from: Dolly Ogunseye
Sent: **13 October 2015 14:19**
To: Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
Subject: RE: HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT

a) Also forgot to mention that we are still in the process of locating a suitable TA for Ms Andrew pending the time her case is resolved

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council
--

From: Dolly Ogunseye
Sent: **13 October 2015 14:14**
To: Louise Brown (nee Wainwright)
Subject: RE: HUB case 16175 Deborah Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT
Good afternoon, Louise,

a) Sorry I missed your call; I was at a meeting at the time. Called and left a message on your voice mail.
b) Ms Andrews suffers from a history of mental health; she is currently being supported by Bola Quadri Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber Psychosis Service Line
c) **Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust / 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP**
d) She made complains about her neighbour at number 109, harassing, verbally abusing her, intimidating, shouting threatening to kill her.
e) The mean concern here is that the perpetrator in question also suffers from mental health and is known to

be very aggressive, violet and anti-police.

f) He has on a few occasions threatened to kill her and petrified the life out of her.

g) It was on this basis that a decision was made to move her out immediately.

h) Hope the above information is useful.

Thank you

Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team Tenancy Management Enfield Council

Classification: PROTECT Dolly,

--

Page 13 of 21

a) Please can you contact me regarding this case as I would like an update and the full reasons as to her vulnerability and **why we have put her up in the hotel?**

Thanks, you

Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

2) **23/09/2015**

23/09/**2015**: Sent: 23 September **2015** 15:07
To: Carmel Naessens
Loretta Walsh
Cc: Charles Elkington
Dawn Allen
Subject: 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ [SEC=PROTECT]
Importance: High
Classification: PROTECT New case VICTIM
Ms Deborah Andrews

		113 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ 29/07/1973 02083500628 Perpetrator Simone Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD EN3 7JQ Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintances before the relationship went sour. She believes the whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had a leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred. Ms Andrews also recalled an incident when the perp spat in her face. It's been one issue after the other she advised the recent event which took place a week ago. She was on her way out to attend her appointment with her CPN when he apprehended her and threatened to kill her. She was pretty shaken from the incident that instead of attending her appointment, returned home immediately. She		

		advised that she contacted the police but, wasn't **On page 3 =** taken seriously as they assumed, she was drunk at the time of the call. She advised that she wasn't in the list drunk but, just the way she spoke due to her condition. She still wasn't taken seriously and had to abandon the call. She found this very frustrating and advised that it was not the first time this would happen to her. Her CPN also confirmed her statement and expressed her dissatisfaction at the way she was treated. Ms Andrews felt completely let down by the police and became frightful for her safety especially, as she knows the perpetrators has shells in his flat. I observed in her flat that her floors were very creaky, I was made aware by Dawn that most of the flats in the block are like that. Unfortunately, the creakiness exacerbates the noise level in the flats and cause more problems than usual. I advised that I will contact the police to make further enquiries. I will also contact MHT to enquire if Mr Cordell is known to them. At some point the perpetrator will need to be interviewed and a warning letter issued on him. I will contact the repairs team and try to arrange a surveyor to visit her flat and see what assistance can be offered I further advised that her case will be investigated, and an officer will get back to her to discuss further with her. Her CPN and TMO will be kept informed of updates Bola Quadri has already put in place a safeguard alert. Thank you Dolly Ogunseye Anti-Social Behaviour Officer Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Team **X3**		

3) **27/01/2016**
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council
Case History
Page Number:
1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16, **17,**18,19,20,21,
DATE(S);
M.1) 24/01/2017:
N.1) 27/01/**2016**:
Page 17 of 21
M.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
N.1
27/01/2016: email report and response from St john of God.
From: Louise Brown
Sent: **27 January 2016 12:34**
To: 'Sarah Stumpo'
Cc: Yvonne Stacey; "Y. BROWN?"
Bola Quadri
Subject: RE: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Sarah,

a) Thank you for your email and updated information. This incident yesterday I am assuming that this is a different incident from **15/1/16** where Mr Cordell approached Ms De Polla? Please can you confirm if this was reported to the police, and if this was not why? This is harassment and can be treated and reported as a criminal offence.

b) In relation to Deborah please can you confirm if your concerns for her welfare are being reported back to the Mental health team prior to this email

c) (I do appreciate that Bola has been on leave for a few weeks)

d) I am receiving if not daily calls from Deborah or every other day, with her explaining to me that she feels she is not coping at all, she is looking to me for reassurance. Deborah has expressed that she is not managing independent living and would like to go back into supported accommodation.

e) Please can you confirm if she has expressed this to staff at **St John of God?** Also, please can you confirm if you feel that Deborah is not coping at present. If so, has this been reported to the mental health team?

f) Also given the current hours that currently allocated to Deborah if this is suitable in this situation for her need?

g) If I recall this was expressed at a SOVA meeting that this should be extended as her needs are becoming greater?

h) With regard to the Safeguarding plan I do feel that a mental health strategy meeting needs to take place as issues beyond our control will also have a direct impact on the wellbeing of Deborah.

i) I am raising this directly with **George Benyure Bolas manger**.

Regards
Louise
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment
Department
London Borough of Enfield

/v 020 8379 4467
/x louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
--
From: **Sarah Stump**
mailto: SarahStumpo@sjog.org.uk
Sent: **27 January 2016 11:44**
To: **Louise Brown**
Cc: **Sarah Stumpo**
Kate Kelly
Yvonne Stacey;
bola quadri
Subject: Debra Andrews Importance: High Sensitivity: Confidential This message has been sent on behalf of Yvonne Stacey.
Hi Louise

a) I am extremely concerned about Debbie Andrewes neighbour and the increased risk to the support workers and indeed Debbie, who, as you are aware is unable to leave her own home unescorted.

b) Yesterday it was reported to me that the neighbour approached **Barbara de Polla** as she entered the communal door, he was very aggressive and began shouting at her saying, you should not be coming here, she is an alcoholic, you shouldn't take her out anywhere etc." **Barbara** said that she did not want to talk about it and walked away from him, luckily, he did not follow her.

c) In relation to Debbie is safety, I strongly feel that it is only a matter of time before something serious or even fatal happens to her.

d) As you are aware, the neighbour has a dog, which appears to be a Staffordshire bull terrier which

- he allows to roam free in the communal area which is highly intimidating and potentially very dangerous.

e) Please can you clarify the interim safeguarding protection plan and timescale as to when Debbie will be moved to a place of safety.

f) I have completed an internal incident form and unfortunately, if another incident occurs, I will have no other option but to temporarily withdraw our service, which will put Debbie in a situation where she is even more at risk.

g) I look forward to hearing from you at your earliest convenience.

Regards

NB: Please can you forward this message to your line manager.

Sarah Stumpo Service Manager Mental Health Team

Saint John of God Hospitaler Services

176 Durant's Road Enfield EN37DF

Tel: 020 8804 7873

X2

4) **01/02/2016**

Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed

Stage 5

Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History

Page Number:

1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16, 17,**18,**19,20,21,

DATE(S);

O.1) 24/01/2017:

P.1) 01/02/**2016**:

Page 18 of 21

O.1

CASE HISTORY

24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.

P.1

01/02/**2016**: communication between CSU & Bola Quadri CPN

--

From: Louise Brown
Sent: **01 February 2016 14:36**
To: bola quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)
Craig Susan
Subject: FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT

Dear George & Bola,

a) Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.

b) I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.

c) Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.

d) Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times.

e) She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable.

f) I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions.

g) When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it is a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.

h) With regards to the management transfer this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process, and all elements need to be considered.

i) It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either.

j) This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all of the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.

k) **Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation** without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should be considered before this happens.

l) As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns.

m) She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week.

n) More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support

Page 19 of 21

"Missing Page"

X2

5) **04/02/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 71
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
72
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 08 February 2016 12:49
To: Quadri Bola
Cc: Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Benyure George
Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL

a) Spoke to Mark Aldwinckle Acting Police Sergeant 474YE will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm.
b) Tel; 0208 345 1146

Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

6) **04/02/2016**
+
7) **08/02/2016**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016

Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:72 + 73
72
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:41
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42 Amal Pomphrey
Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
73
--
From: Quadri Bola
Sent: 04 February 2016 10:28
To: **Pomphrey Amal**.
Adama Goodie
Cc; **Benyure George**
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451
Dear Amal / Goodie

a) I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€“ D. A a€“ 1009639, who lives on top of his flat.
b) S.Ca€™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service.
c) There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.Ca€™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation.
d) S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat.
e) D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was

alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.

f) S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards D.Aa€™s Support worker from Hospitaller with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home

g) Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during D.A a€~s last SOVA meeting, there was a plan for a management transfer, but l understand that this will take a long time to happen.

h) D.A is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitaller.

i) Ia€™m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as l understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday.

j) Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ 11th February 2016 @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A

	if his behaviour continues unchecked. Regards **Bola Quadri** Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/ Psychosis Service Line	

21+	bob.silverman@nhs.net **Bob Silverman** Manager: Bob Silverman email bob.silverman@nhs.net Mob 07712 136 350 Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2 --- **(1)** **13/11/2018** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2 / Page Numbers: 4306, From: Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [beh-tr.information.govemance@nhs.net] Sent: 13 November 2018 14:53 To: Lorraine Cordell Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell Dear Ms Cordell **a)** I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via beh-tr.records@nhs.net **b)** Please contact them direct if you have any queries or concerns Regards Doreen Todd	**Emils Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **13/11/2018** it is said that

Data Protection Officer
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital / Ground floor / Dennis Scott Unit / Edgware Community Hospital / HA8 0AD
Tel: 020 8702 4134
Email doreentodd@nhs.net
(I am only available until 1pm on Fridays)
Manager: Bob Silverman email bob.silverman@nhs.net
Mob 07712 136 350
Only use secure email when sending PID outside the Organisation such as nhs.net to nhs.net
If for any reason you believe that information security has, or may have been breached you should report this to your line manager, complete a Datix and notify the Data Protection Officer without delay
--
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:

a) Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records.
b) If I have sent this to the wrong email, can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please

	confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files, and it is being dealt with? **c)** Regards **d)** This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. **e)** Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. **f)** NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. **g)** For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

22+	lileath.james@nhs.net **Lileath James** **Patient Experience Manager** - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward. **(1) 15/08/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co **/ Page Numbers:** 4117, From: JAMES, Lileath	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **15/08/2018** it is said that

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[lileath.james@nhs.net]
Sent: 15 August 2018 12:41
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Acknowledgment of Formal Complaint- ENF/18/Q2/6273/SC
Importance: High
Attachments:

a) BEH25 - Complaints Concerns Complaints (v1.6) eproof.pdf.
b) Equality Questions.doc.
c) Form of Consent.doc

Dear Mrs Cordell,

a) I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated **30th July 2018** which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018.
b) You wish to complain about the care you received in our trust.
c) I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality.
d) I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you.
e) An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised.
f) You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive, and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate.
g) There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics.

h) Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me.

i) I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully.

Regards,

Ms Lileath James
Patient Experience Manager - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward.
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
P2 Old Audiology, St. Ann's Hospital,
St. Ann's Road, Haringey,
London N15 3TH.
Tel: 020 8702 4700
Email: lileath.james@nhs.net
Manager: Eleanor Coulbeck - eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

	23+	eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net **Eleanor Coulbeck** **Patient Experience Manager** - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward. **(1) 15/08/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co **/ Page Numbers:** 4117, From: JAMES, Lileath **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [lileath.james@nhs.net] Sent: 15 August 2018 12:41 To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Subject: Acknowledgment of Formal Complaint- ENF/18/Q2/6273/SC Importance: High Attachments: **a)** BEH25 - Complaints Concerns Complaints (v1.6) eproof.pdf. **b)** Equality Questions.doc. **c)** Form of Consent.doc Dear Mrs Cordell, **a)** I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated **30th July 2018** which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018. **b)** You wish to complain about the care you received in our trust. **c)** I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality. **d)** I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. **e)** An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **15/08/2018** it is said that

investigation in the matters you have raised.

f) You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive, and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate.

g) There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics.

h) Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me.

i) I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully.

Regards,

Ms Lileath James
Patient Experience Manager - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward.
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
P2 Old Audiology, St. Ann's Hospital,
St. Ann's Road, Haringey,
London N15 3TH.
Tel: 020 8702 4700
Email: lileath.james@nhs.net
Manager: Eleanor Coulbeck - eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its

	contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail	

24+	kic@astt.nhs.uk **Kic Astt** **(1) 02/03/2015** Dentalappointments@astt.nhs.uk	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1)** On the **02/03/2015** it is said that

25+	Denise Cook-Smith **(1) 19/11/2018** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 661. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Reply to email / Page Numbers: 2563,2564,2565,2566, From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 23 November 2018 19:07 To: 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk' Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Reply to email Dear Alev Cazimoglu	**Emails Sent and Received!** **1+** On the **19/11/2018** it is said that

		a) Thank you for the updated email, there does seem to be some misleading information within it. **b)** My son wanted to stay voluntarily in hospital, and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the bed. **c)** Yes, my son does have a care coordinator **d)** (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team) **e)** when my son was discharged Soohah Appadoo did not know he was not on duty that day so therefore knew nothing about it, the next day I called him and he said for me to try to get my son to see him which I am doing, but at this time with my son left in that flat it is not helping at all due to what the neighbours are doing, it also seems every time I send any emails they are not replying to them. **f)** I have never said my son needed supported accommodation not even in court due to the fact I know my son would not accept it. **g)** What I did say to the Judge was that I feel due to my son health a 2 bedroom would be better that way family can stay with him and help him. **h)** So, I do not know where Enfield Council is getting, I have asked for supported accommodation as I never have, and I have also never said I was his career. **i)** I also have emails I have sent to Enfield council stating this. **j)** As I have said I have written to the Judge and I am addressing things as Enfield Council is		

misleading people, and this needs to stop.

k) I have all the emails and reports and letters to prove what I am stating. Enfield Council has had since the

l) **09/08/2018**

m) to move my son yet they have not there was no reason why Mr Cordell not to have been moved.

n) And I see by the replies there does not seem to be anything regarding moving my son still if Enfield Council was going to move my son why have they not said this in any of their replies to you?

o) It seems to also state that there were not possession proceedings to be commenced regarding Mr Cordell by Enfield Council, so why do I have the emails from Ludmilla Lyavoo, Solicitor Corporate Team, Legal Services, Enfield Council, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY stating "Finally I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday **15th October 2018** Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings."

p) Dated **18/10/2018** Maybe Enfield Council is not aware of the emails I have but there is misleading information coming from somewhere. Even in court Enfield Council was misleading the judges regarding my son's health, and since the court case of the **09/08/2018**

q) not once has Enfield Council been bothered to see if my son

		is ok, why is it because they never wanted to help? **r)** Not once since **2015** has Enfield council asked my son's side to anything regarding what the neighbours are doing, they have just done what they wanted and time after time said there was no contract from us to the courts and my son did not have any health problems, well I do have every email and letter and on the **09/08/2018** the judge saw this and told me to keep everything. **Page 2564,** **s)** Where has Enfield duty of care been since **2014** as there has been none, Enfield Council just done what they wanted went one sided and never wanted to hear anything we had to say. **t)** Is this the way duty of care is meant to be to a valuable person? **u)** As for my son believing that Enfield Council is against him, and the police are also this is not a lie. **v)** show me anything Enfield Council has done to help my son I don't think Enfield Council would be able to show anything as all they have done is believed what they wanted without once looking at anything my son has to say or the evidence my son has got Enfield Council has been told time and time again, we have got evidence yet what have they done nothing. **w)** Enfield Council even called me a lair regarding what I said I have sent them. **x)** Called me a lair about my son's health.		

		y) Seems we are lairs to Enfield Council and that is what Enfield Council wants to think. **z)** Show me out of the around 280 calls made to the police by my son regarding the neighbours and what they were doing begging for help how many times did the police come out to my son to even try and help let me see 3 or 4, yet wow when the neighbours call the police are out in force, if it was not for the CCTV in my son's flat and being able to show the police my son had not left his flat my son would be in prison now, and when we ask the police to do anything regarding the proved calls from the neighbours where false they done nothing. My son was meant to have had a neighbourhood police officer setup for him more than once yet nothing come of that, even the call I had with Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap and she said she would sort it and get one it has never happened she was even meant to have got back to me but never has, that was in **July 2018** but I have heard nothing since. **aa)** Enfield Council sending so much information over to the Mental health team, why please tell me why as it was all to keep my son in hospital, so they did not need to do anything to help. **bb)** Enfield Council has the power to ask Adult social service to get involved yet they failed to even do that.		

cc) Why has my son not gotten a social worker, yet my son is meant to be this bad person?

dd) Where has all the help been because as far as I see every government, body has just turned their backs on us, it did not matter how much we asked for help nothing was done yet there was this valuable person living in hell, yet nothing was done.

ee) I have tried so hard and begged for help, yet I am still sitting here without any help writing to everyone to try and get some help.

ff) As the judge said to Enfield Council on the 09/08/**2018** take responsibility, more than once, but even that is too hard for Enfield Council to do.

gg) I would also like Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything related to my son and have nothing do with my son again, as he has failed in his job to investigate anything my son or I had to say regarding anything.

hh) When is my son going to be moved from the hell, he is living in can Enfield Council reply to that?

ii) And in the meantime, I will be working with the court to get the information and maybe some help of advice on what to do next.

jj) Please do not show this email to Enfield Council or anyone that will pass it over to Enfield Council.

Regards

2565,

Lorraine

--

From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk [mailto: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]
Sent: 23 November **2018** 16:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine

1+ Please see the latest response below.

Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OA T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
--
--
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November 2018 at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev

a) Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on **15/11/2018** having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health.

		b) SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. **c)** As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. **d)** SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. **e)** He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. **f)** His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. **g)** He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. **h)** He appears to be young man who has **<u>Page 2566,</u>** **i)** particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. **j)** His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. **k)** He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the		

		community to which he declined, although agreed he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. **l)** He has been allocated a care coordinator **m)** (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) **n)** who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship? **o)** **SC** describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. **p)** He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. **q)** As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. **r)** Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. **s)** Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of		

		eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. **t)** Support has been offered which has been declined and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction. **(2)** **<u>28/11/2018</u>** <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u> 1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018 / Page Numbers: 4350,4351, **a)** Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information: **b)** New Complaint Dated: 28/11/2018 Dear **Jinjer Kandola** **a)** Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to Angela Hague on the **30th of July 2018** and Rachel Vona on the **10th of August 2018.** **b)** I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council. **c)** It would seem if Enfield Council asked for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team. **d)** There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or	**2+** On the **28/11/2018** it is said that	

my son asked if this information can be shared.

e) It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council.

f) Please see attached email this time seems it has come from **Debbie Morgan** who works in the same said department as Angela Hague where the last breach of data happened.

g) The information was sent to Enfield Council by **Debbie Morgan** and then **Denise Cook-Smith from Enfield Council** who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu who is trying to address a move from Enfield Council for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son.

h) The move was ordered via the courts on the **09/08/2018** which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son.

i) And seems they are only interested in using his mental health and not doing the correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him.

j) I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the

Page 4351,

		k)	words they wanted to use to send it to the MP as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written.		
		l)	I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team.		
		m)	What right and laws are being used to share this information?		
		n)	As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son. How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time? This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this.		
		o)	I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on.		
		p)	From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield Council, then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all		

	departments in the mental health team. **q)** I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time. **r)** I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared. **s)** I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated **28/11/2018.** Regards Lorraine Cordell 2 **Done**	

	To Sort – going to the level below	
26+	**15/08/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Murphy Physiotherapy Clinic 18 Lowther Dr / Drive! EN2 7JN Page Numbers: 65,66 **a) Dr Atef Amin** **b) Dr Albazaz** **c) Dr Keyhani**	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		(S12) **d) Dr Albazaz** (S12) **e) Anthony Manning** (AMHP) **f) Larry Ryan** (Trainee AMHP) **g) Soobah Appadoo** (Care Coordinator) **h) Dr P Keane** Date: 25/10/2018 Medical recommendations. **i) Dr S Hewitt** Date: 25/10/2018 Medical recommendations. **j) Dr Julia Cranitch** Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital. **k) Dr Chowdhary** **l) Dr Kripalani** Lucas House, 305 – 309. **m) Dr Gareth Jarvis** (ST5), Enfield Triage Team 58-60 Silver Street. **n) Dr Moorey** Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm. **o) Dr Hazel.** **p) Dr Jane Cushion** Medical. **q) Dr Chong**	**6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Nightingale House Surgery.

r) Dr Scurlock Hilary
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP.

s) Dr Dhinakaran
Assessment Report.

t) Dr Choudhury
(CT1) Dorset Ward Admission meeting MHA Section 2.

u) Dr Bruce
(FY2) Dorset Ward Admission meeting MHA Section 2.

v) Dr Lerner Fleraner
l. o. r. e. n. a. t. a. l. d. e. a. r. e. n.a.s.

w) Dr Dhara Dinakaran
MBBS, MSc, MRC Psych Consultant Psychiatrist Assessment Report.

x) Dr Zinchenko
58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP.

y) Dr Ruslan Zinchenko
58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP.

z) Dr Hussain
58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP Referring Consultant.

aa) Dr Benyure
from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018.

bb) Dr Jonathan Greensides
Comm Consultant.

cc) Dr Maja Elia
ST6.

dd) Dr Ioannis Patkas
Psychology.

ee) Doctor: Dr D Choudhury
Chase Farm Hospital, 127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL.

ff) Line Manager: Dr Mehdi Veisi
Clinical Director Line Manager: Contact: 020 8702 6040.

gg) Ms K. Hyman
(Judge)

hh) Dr G. Luyombya
(Medical Member)

ii) Mrs K. Charlwood
(Specialist Lay Member) Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital.

jj) Dr Rale
I am Independent of the trust, so I do not work in the Trust. Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Assessment.

kk) Maggie Garrod
AMHP, Assessment.

ll) Larry Ryan
Trainee AMHP, Assessment.

mm) Doctor: Dr D Choudhury
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, 127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL.

nn) Dr Sarah Katherine Hewitt
North London Hospital Forensic Services Chase Farm Hospital, the Ridgeway Enfield EN3 8JL.
Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time.

oo) Dr Timothy Rogers
Medical

	+++ more to check	

27+	**Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13 **(1)** **<u>13 Aug 2012 19:13</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 13 Aug 2012 Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2012 Mohammad Fohim Nursing Page Numbers:106 **Originator Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 18:58 Mohammad Fohim **Nursing Originally Entered by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13 **Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13 **Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details:** 13 Aug **2012** 19:13 **Mohammad Fohim Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed Enfield AAC Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith Reported SC was under police arrest (for? crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to effects of LSD he took over the weekend. He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and ?5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday. Had been partying over the weekend at a	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the **13 Aug 2012** it is said that Arrested for Robbery and No Further Actioned at the police station. **Mohammad Fohim is the** Doctor who had a part in the creation of the original incident, **What it is said that he has done next is:** Know that he overviewed the case himself after Doctor Smith updated his notes to them by way of a Faxed referral that was then on latter to have been received, on the same day of the incident and he himself then on afterwards created a RIO Record for our client, without his knowledge or any follow up warnings. This update to RIO was unnecessary, when considering the circumstances as it warranted no Mental Health involvement presented to him or his, legal guardian present on the day. **a)** No other risk or symptoms identified. **b)** Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours. **c)** Referral triaged and they advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present.

	festival. Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival. Was agitated on arrival, but calm down later.? hallucinating, seeing different colours. No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours. Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised for him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police. **(2)** **19 Oct 2018 12:57** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 4 Folder 4 Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 Mohammad Fohim Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 50 **Originator Details:** 19 Oct 2018 12:57 Mohammad Fohim Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 19 Oct 2018 12:57 **Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct 2018 12:57 **Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details:** 19 Oct 2018 12:57 **Mohammad Fohim Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC **Name removed from our board**	**d)** Advised for him to see his GP. It is said that **Mohammad Fohim** Failed to upload Dr Smith faxed over email, and receipt, making his statement stand less weight as to being sustainable in weight leading to his evidence standing probability of being manipulated as Frauded documents contained in RIO as there is no Receipt or evidence to support his claims. **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that It is said that on the **19 Oct 2018** and at **12:57** a **Mohammad Fohim** in the understanding of his past records about our client that he personal uploaded without evidence based on Dr Smith then faxed over email, overviewed the collateral history of our client to again leave another note and that by doing so he had logged into the NHS National Computer System **++++** days and years later and when doing so he as a professional could clearly understand what Dawn Allen Debra Morgon and Co had all done **Mohammad Fohim** also had no reason to log into the NHS RIO Database Computer System and add notes in knowing that his notes were used to create a Mental Health History that was fabricated from this day about him. And by doing so he intentionally

28+	N/a with code	**RIO notes no email!**

29+	N/a with code	**RIO notes no email!**

30+	**Iain Williams Validated by Details:** 04 Mar **2014** 09:07 **(1) 04/04/2014, , Friday - 09:07** • The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 04 Mar 2014 Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2014 Iain Williams Nursing Page Numbers:106 **Originator Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07** Iain Williams Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07 Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07 Iain Williams Validated by Details: 04 Mar 2014 09:07 **1) Iain Williams Significant:** No Added to Risk **2) History:** No **3) Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **4) From Client:** Not Concealed Triage Screening **5)** Plan - Triage assessment **(2) 13/04/2018, Friday, April 2018 - 16:40** • The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the **04/03/2014** it is said that 04 Mar 2014 09:07 is to do with Dr Jarvis 02/03/2014 for the Gazebo Case This is the second Doctor who had a part in the creation of the original incident. **2)** On the **13/04/2018** it is said that

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13

Page 12

Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

Page 13

a) **EAS screening**
b) Police notification received regarding contact on **12.4.18** - unsettled by local building work.
c) Noise had upset him Closed to EIS **Jan 2018** due to non-engagement.
d) Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".
e) Email to EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
f) **HAGUE, Angela** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
g) **Cc:** The Mash Team.
h) Dear EIS

		i) **Re:** Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451) **j)** This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. **k)** We received a police notification regarding contact on **12/04/2018** **l)** (see uploaded docs for details). **m)** Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. **n)** Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. **o)** I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. **p)** I am closing to EAS. **q)** Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him. **(3)** **<u>01/06/2018, Saturday, June 2018 - 16:33</u>** • <u>Simon Cordell's **MP3'S** Indexed</u> Stage 1 **<u>1x Recording</u>** <u>Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed</u> Doctors 01/06/2018 **a)** To call me back, after I called them in regard to what the judge has requested. **<u>"A MENTAL Health Assessment"</u>** **b)** Time I called them: 15:23 **c)** <u>Time I received a call back: 16:00</u> **d)** Page Number: Update Page Number 1, **e)** Doctors **(4)** **<u>01/06/2018, Saturday, June 2018</u>**	**3)** On the **01/06/2018** it is said that **4)** On the **01/06/2018** it is said that	

- The Doctor's Folder / pub Book
  Issue: 5!
  Stage 5
  Folder 5
  Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Page Numbers:10
  Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:32
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
  Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
  Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
  Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
  History: No
  Contains Third Party Info: No
  Conceal
  From Client: Not Concealed
  Email to EIS 6 close to EAS
  Enfield EIS referrals
  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  CLARK, Simon
  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  ...Cc: HAGUE, Angela
  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  CUSHION, Jane
  (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
  a) Dear EIS / Simon
  b) Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
  c) I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.

d) On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid. He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.

Regards

(5) **<u>01/06/2018, Saturday, June 2018</u>**

- <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book</u>
  <u>Issue: 5!</u>
  <u>Stage 5</u>
  <u>Folder 5</u>
  Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018
  Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Page Numbers:10 + 11
  <u>10</u>
  Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:28
  Iain Williams Nursing
  Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:29
  Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
  Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
  a) Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
  b) History: No
  c) Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
  d) From Client: Not Concealed
  <u>Page 11</u>
  e) EAS screening

5) On the **01/06/2018** it is said that

		f) Police notification received regarding contact on **31.5.18.** **g)** Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children. **h)** He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known. **i)** Contacted by phone - no answer then he called me back. **j)** Long conversation. **k)** Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow. **l)** Legalise references, human right act. Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment **m)** Reference to being part of several companies. **n)** Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been **"set up".** **o)** " if I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years" **p)** "I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years" **q)** "The government is trying to push me out of the country" **r)** "They are trying to label me as having a disease" **s)** "I'm not a super grass" **t)** Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). **u)** He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.		

		v) Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence **w)** States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA **x)** Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - <u>would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered.</u> **y)** Does not want CRHTT - <u>thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS</u>		
		(6) **<u>01/06/2018, Saturday, June 2018</u>** MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN: **<u>Research</u>** **<u>Based on Information available to Police at this time</u>** I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. **<u>(Name, Rank)</u>** <u>THOMASON, Sgt</u> **<u>DATE:</u>** **<u>13/04/2018</u>** **<u>TIME:</u>** <u>12:05</u> **<u>Sent:</u>** 18PAC087493 Form 87F	**6)** On the **01/06/2018** it is said that	
		(7) **<u>15/06/2018, Friday, June 2018</u>** <u>1 NHS:</u> I telephoned up to find out why the assessment had not taken	**7)** On the **15/06/2018** it is said that	

place and that the Court Judge had ordered for the claimant Enfield Council to take place. Angela Hague wrote notes of what I was saying to her.

--

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service

/ Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972,

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service

Originator: HAGUE, Angela

Time: **15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]**

Telephone call from Simon,

a) long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why.

b) Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with **lain Williams.**

c) Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt.

d) Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years, afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up.

e) Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him.

f) All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.

g) Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend.

		h) Said he has been dialing 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number. **i)** Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, say he was giving them access. **j)** Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that the reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. **k)** Asked why I am not treating him with dignity and respect, he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him or investigating. Discussed that he has the right to complain which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. **l)** He agreed to a home visit next week. **m)** The home visit is with EIS **Amal Pomphrey.** **(8)** **01/06/2018 Saturday, June 2018**	**8)** On the **19/06/2018** it is said that	

Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]

a) Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbors. Not managing the court case well. Believes that he has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.

b) Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was **lain Williams** as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.

c) Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a

		lot of experience around people who have mental **Page 76** **d)** illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible. **(9) 01/06/2018, Saturday, June 2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:**10 + 11 **10** **Originator Details:** 01 Jun 2018 14:28 Iain Williams Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 01 Jun 2018 14:29 **Iain Williams Last Amended by Details:** 01 Jun 2018 16:24 **Iain Williams Validated by Details:** 01 Jun 2018 16:24 **Iain Williams Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **11** EAS screening Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - **outcome not known.**	**9)** On the **01/06/2018** it is said that	

		Contacted by phone - **no answer then he called me back.** Long conversation. Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow. Legalise references, human right act. **Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment** Reference to being part of **several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".** " if I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years" "I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years" "The government is trying to push me out of the country" "They are trying to label me as having a disease" "I'm not a super grass" Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems. Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered. Does not want CRHTT - **thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving**		

	<u>me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS</u> **(10) <u>07/09/2018, Monday, September 2018</u>** <u>1 NHS:</u> Iain Williams Nursing - "AS screening, Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)" **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>** **<u>Stage 5</u>** **<u>Folder 5</u>** Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018 Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14 Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:** 01 + 02 **<u>1</u>** **Originator Details:** 07 Sep 2018 14:06 Iain Williams Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 07 Sep 2018 14:07 **Iain Williams Last Amended by Details:** 07 Sep 2018 14:07 **Iain Williams Validated by Details:** 07 Sep 2018 14:07 **a) Iain Williams Significant:** No Added to Risk **b) History:** No **c) Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **d) From Client:** Not Concealed **e) <u>2</u>** **f)** EAS screening **g)** <u>Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)</u> **Done**	**10)** On the **07/09/2018** it is said that

31+		

	1+	**Beverley Campbell Validated by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:24 (1) **10/03/2017, Sunday, March 2017** 15 Dec 2017 13:24 The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 **Originator Details**: 10 Mar 2014 Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 Beverley Campbell Administrative Page Numbers:105 + 106 105 Originator Details: 10 Mar 2014 13:35 Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 10 Mar 2014 13:37 Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:24 Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:24 Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 106 Patient's mum called requesting earlier appointment with Dr Jarvis. A booked appointment was made for Monday 17th March, 9.30 by Carol Campbell. Dr Jarvis was informed. Since patient's mother called Dr Jarvis and will now see patient tomorrow - Tuesday 11th March at 9.30am in Silver Street. (2) **15/12/2017, Friday, December 2017** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Folder 5 Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017 Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13 Beverley Campbell Administrative Page Numbers: 15 Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:35 Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:36 Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:36 Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:36 Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Appointment letter sent. Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time: 2 Jan 2018 09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion **(3) 15/12/2017, Friday, December 2017** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017 Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 Beverley Campbell Administrative Page Numbers: 15 Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:33 Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:34 Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:34 Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:34	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 16 Appointment letter sent: Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time: 2 Jan 2018 09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion **(4) 15/12/2017, Friday, December 2017** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329 Page Numbers: 31 Enfield Health Support I / IQ Physics! and Mental Health in Enfield Your Ref: NHS Number: 434 096 1671 Hospital Number: 11214451 15 Dec **2017** Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee Mr Simon P CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH **Tel:** 0208 702 3329 **Fax:** Email: Dear Mr CORDELL You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment 1
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic
Date/Time: 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00
Intended Duration 60 mins Clinician Dr Jane Cushion
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex, EN1 3EP
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPT LETTER.
You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour.
Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Yours sincerely
Beverley Campbell

CC: GP

(5) 06/06/2018, Wednesday, June 2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book
Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Jun 2018

5) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 Beverley Campbell Administrative Page Numbers: 9 Originator Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:06 Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:08 Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40 Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40 Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed EAS Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client. **(6) 06/06/2018, Wednesday, June 2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329 Page Numbers: 67, 67 Your Ref: NHS Number: 434 096 1671 Hospital Number: 11214451 6 Jun 2018 Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee Mr Simon P CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ	**6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed** **Doctors** Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS	

Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment.
I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment: 1
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic
Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00
Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinicians
Angela Hague / EIS
Address : Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London, N14 5SH
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPTLETTER.
You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour.
Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and
you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel: 0208 702 3329 Fax: Email:
Yours sincerely Beverley Campbell
CC: GP

	(7) 07/06/2018, Friday, June 2018 The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 Beverley Campbell Administrative Page Numbers: 9 Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:37 Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39 Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39 Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39 Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me. Unconfirmed appointment letter sent. Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS **(8) 07/06/2018, Friday, June 2018** **This Person has the same surname: --** Tom also said the OIC is DC Campbell attached to Edmonton Police station. Sent: 07 November 2016 16:48	**7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

32+	**Colin Clancy Validated by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** 20:26 = X1	

		(1) **19/11/2014, Wednesday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014 Colin Clancy Nursing Page Numbers:101+ 102 101, Originator Details: 19 Nov 2014 19:12 Colin Clancy Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov 2014 19:19 Colin Clancy Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov 2014 20:26 Colin Clancy Validated by Details: 19 Nov 2014 20:26 Colin Clancy Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 102. CRHT: Mother, Lorraine: [redacted] Father, Ben: [redacted] We spoke initially with mother on phone. She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true. She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father. We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned. We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress. We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services. They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes. We all **joint**ly spoke with his mother and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation. 19.30: Spoke with Lorraine. She stated that a friend is currently with him and he is calmer. The coincidental timing of the police attending has	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

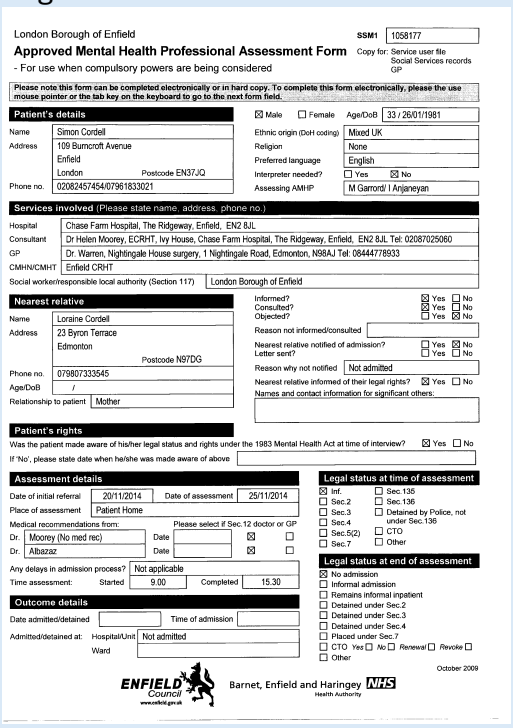
	caused him to blame Lorraine for calling police. He is convinced that she is also conspiring against her. he has stated to her that he is feeling persecuted, he is paranoid and suffering ideas of reference from the TV constantly. Lorraine explained that he has had an ASBO put on him due to being aggressive when in court, he has been bailed to his own address c/o a burglary accusation in June 2014. Lorraine spoke of her own mother who has been treated for BPAD and was prescribed clozaril with good effect. Mother is now deceased c/o cancer complications. Lorraine states that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when younger. This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS. He has refused to talk about it for years and has declined any therapy / counselling for this so far. Lorraine states that she does not want him to be asked about any sexual abuse. I informed mother of the remit of HTT and that he may be potentially prescribed an antipsychotic for his emerging paranoid psychosis. She reiterates that he will most likely refuse all medicine interventions. He has been prescribed medicine for Crohn's disease. He does not take. We have mutually agreed to plan: - CRHT to call mother tomorrow am to negotiate another visit to assess **<u>This Person has the same surname and first initial in their first name</u>: --** Mr. C Clancy Sent: 22 May 2014 17:28	

<u>Word 365 Autopilot</u>

can you transfer the selected dates into this format please 00/00/2000, day, month year and leave the original text out and add the day

33+	**Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details:** 20 Nov **2014** 15:24 **(1) <u>20/11/2014, Thursday, November 2014</u>**	**RIO notes no email!**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form!
Date of initial referral
20/11/2014
Date of assessment
25/11/2014
Page Numbers: 2



London Borough of Enfield — SSM1 1058177

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form — Copy for: Service user file, Social Services records, GP

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

Name	Simon Cordell	☒ Male ☐ Female	Age/DoB 33 / 26/01/1981
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, London, Postcode EN37JQ	Ethnic origin (DoH coding)	Mixed UK
		Religion	None
		Preferred language	English
		Interpreter needed?	☐ Yes ☒ No
Phone no.	02082457454/07961833021	Assessing AMHP	M Garrord/ I Anjaneyan

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.)

Hospital	Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Consultant	Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL Tel: 02087025060
GP	Dr. Warren, Nightingale House surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, Edmonton, N98AJ Tel: 08444778933
CMHN/CMHT	Enfield CRHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)	London Borough of Enfield

Nearest relative

Name	Loraine Cordell	Informed?	☒ Yes ☐ No
Address	23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, Postcode N97DG	Consulted?	☒ Yes ☐ No
		Objected?	☐ Yes ☒ No
		Reason not informed/consulted	
		Nearest relative notified of admission?	☐ Yes ☒ No
		Letter sent?	☐ Yes ☐ No
		Reason why not notified	Not admitted
Phone no.	079807333545	Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?	☒ Yes ☐ No
Age/DoB	/	Names and contact information for significant others:	
Relationship to patient	Mother		

Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above:

Assessment details

Date of initial referral	20/11/2014	Date of assessment	25/11/2014
Place of assessment	Patient Home		

Medical recommendations from: — Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP

Dr.	Moorey (No med rec)	Date	☒ ☐
Dr.	Albazaz	Date	☐ ☒

Any delays in admission process? Not applicable

Time assessment: Started 9.00 Completed 15.30

Legal status at time of assessment

☒ Inf. ☐ Sec.135
☐ Sec.2 ☐ Sec.136
☐ Sec.3 ☐ Detained by Police, not under Sec.136
☐ Sec.4
☐ Sec.5(2) ☐ CTO
☐ Sec.7 ☐ Other

Legal status at end of assessment

☒ No admission
☐ Informal admission
☐ Remains informal inpatient
☐ Detained under Sec.2
☐ Detained under Sec.3
☐ Detained under Sec.4
☐ Placed under Sec.7
☐ CTO Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
☐ Other

Outcome details

Date admitted/detained: — Time of admission:

Admitted/detained at: Hospital/Unit: Not admitted — Ward:

October 2009

ENFIELD Council www.enfield.gov.uk — Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS Health Authority

1) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(2) **20/11/2014, Thursday, November 2014**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014
Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Page Numbers:100
Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:58
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Nov 2014 16:25
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014 16:25
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 20 Nov 2014 16:25
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed

2) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		ECRHTT Following a discussion with team consultant it was agreed that a MHAA would be required. T/C was made to AMHP Alex France to refer Simon for a mental health AX. Plan Await MHAA from AHMP. No further HV from HTT due to risk presented by Simon. **(3) 20/11/2014, Thursday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014 Teeresh Bundhun Nursing Page Numbers:100 + 101 100 Originator Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:15 Teeresh Bundhun Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:23 Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:24 Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 20 Nov 2014 15:24 Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 101 ECRHTT T/C was made to Simon's mother this morning to inform her that we were planning to come and **Ax** Simon this morning. She informed me that Simon remains very paranoid, guarded and abusive to individuals. Currently she said his father is with him. Having arrived at Simons property I called Simons father on the phone. I asked him whether we could Axe Simon. He said at present was not good, we would aggravate Simon further. I tried to ask him how Simon has been however he was reluctant to answer fearing Simon may know who he is talking too. Simon was heard shouting in the background. 'who the fuck is you talking to? what do they want? Get the fuck out of my house et out I don't want anything. 'Simon continued to shout abuse at his father. He	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		was heard to have been very paranoid and abusive. Simon's father then said we would not come back and that we should leave Simon alone. He was heard trying to calm Simon down in the background. We were unbale to Ax Simon. Given the risks posed by Simon and the concerns from his family and neighbour, Simon is not willing to engage with the HTT or be Ax. I feel that this needs to be discussed with the team consultant for possible MHAA?? PLAN Discuss with team consultant for possible MHAA?? If Simon is to have a MHAA then a warrant will be required as Simon has an extensive forensic history an also at present will not allow anyone to see him. **(4) 15/11/2014, Saturday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 Teeresh Bundhun Page Numbers:67 Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:47 Teeresh Bundhun Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:51 Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:51 Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug 2016 19:51 Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Bed Manager I received a Tc from Cygnet Stevenage (Susan) who informed that they are still looking at the referral for Simon. **(5) 15/11/2014, Saturday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 Teeresh Bundhun Page Numbers:67	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 18:13 Teeresh Bundhun Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 18:15 Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 18:15 Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug 2016 18:15 Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Bed Manager Authorisation was gained from the day senior manager for referral to the private sector. I contacted Chamberlain ward and spoke to NIC Susan. She informed me that Chmaberlain has a vacant male bed. I have referred Simon to: Chamberlain ward Cygnet Hospital Stevenage Grave ley Road, Stevenage SG1 4YS 01438 342942 At present I am awaiting outcome of referral. **(6) 15/11/2014, Saturday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details; 15 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 Teeresh Bundhun Page Numbers:67 + 68 67 Originator Details; 15 Aug 2016 16;39 Teeresh Bundhun Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 16:41 Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 16:41 Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug 2016 16:41 Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 68 Bed Manager Tc received from AMHP Maggie G. She informed me that following a MHAA Simon has been detained under Section 2 of the MHAA. At	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		present there are no male beds within BEH. I will start to look for a Private sector bed. (7) **15/11/2014, Saturday, November 2014** **If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?** **15th August 2016: --** If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again? I got wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act 1963, section 2 of that act, the following day, and this got achieved due to Carron Dunno's lies. Below is a copy of some events that took place due to Carron. The date turned into the **15th of August 2016** and the question too me, was; why did I get further detained? No one would tell me why. I got bailed at around 16:30 hours and this was on the **15th August 2016** but I found myself not being released even low I done nothing wrong. All I did was sleep in the police cell, that I got placed and detained in, I can remember that at all times I acted in an uncivilized manner. The truth is in the whole time I was in police custody I did not get to see any police FME doctor, I also did not see my solicitors, who both, I continuously, asked to see. In the police station I got left in my cell sleeping on camera with no problems of concern thought the whole of my detention, and this was while being recorded in police cell number three. This meant that I also requested food to eat at three different times and the food got served with additional drinks, I asked for a blanket as I was cold and I got left with my shoelaces and belt on. I even remember I ask for toilet roll, to which this got given to me, in my whole stay I caused no concerns regarding my mental stability While at the police station all I wanted was Answers. Like, how did the police get involved in the start of everything? No official person would speak and say, what was going on throughout my whole illegal detention and for what reasons they continued to hold me, straight after being granted bail, even though my continual request of asking the police officers. Throughout my whole stay in detention all I wanted was to see my	**7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

	solicitor and get interviewed and released as I done nothing wrong. Just, after this as said above the police handed me a bail form at around 16:46 through my cell flap, when I got bailed with no interview, when given the ball form there was two doctors and a Mental health worker also standing outside the closed cell door, who said to myself that I was being held under section 2 of the Mental health act. Without no assessment, a key worker named Maggie Fuller was present and still no criminal interview had taken place also I did not get a Mental Health assessed, legally, I reminded the doctors while in my cell about my prior complaint against them Pacific members, who I got talking to and their darkness swallowed me up: In that moment of time I said aloud to the Doctor I know who you are I have you on CD from February coming into my home and I also have a complaint in against you and continued to state that I done nothing wrong in my whole detention and it was bios for them doctors to handle my case with an ongoing complaint in against them I clearly remember their names to be Doctor: Albazaz AND Doctor: Amin alongside Sam and others such as Alan, on the **14th August 2016** outside the police cell I was being detained in Alan and Sam were not present but a woman who I understand to be Amp worker who has gotten named as Miss Maggie Fuller took their place. I got placed on a Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 no matter of the stability of my Mental Health, any way and this got managed by the doctors who came into my house prior illegally, that I have on audio tape, shortly, after I got given my bail sheet through the cell flap and got completed without me being taken out of the cell. This got done to me, while being detained at the wood green police station Next, another independent police officer not involved in the past ongoing, came up to me, and told me that I would soon get **transfer**red to St Ann's hospital with no other option in the choice, I got picked up early hours of the 16th August **2016** and taken against me even low I done nothing wrong. Done		

34+	**Sandra Muschett Validated by Details:** 21 Nov **2014** 14:50 **(1)** **<u>21/11/2014, Friday, November 2014</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 21 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 21 Nov 2014 Sandra Muschett Social Page Numbers:99 + 100 <u>99</u> Originator Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:47 Sandra Muschett Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:50 Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:50 Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 21 Nov 2014 14:50 Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>100</u> Approved Mental Health Professional Service On going Progress T/c to Lorraine Cordell) mother on 0208 245 7454, Lorraine said that Simon has been set up by the police. He was accused or burglary in June 2014 but the court throw the case out due to lack of evidence. She also alleged that Simon is being harassed by the police; monitor his flat on a daily basis. The police often stop and search him and believe that he is being targeted. She described him as a good person who recently stopped a youth centre from closing in Enfield. Lorraine is concerned about Simona €™s chromes a € "stopped medication and is low in vitamin D. Four weeks ago, he was admitted to North Middlesex Hospital. She said that the police have him on there at risk register for suicide. Simon has been put on an ASBO due to nuisance (was unable to elaborate on this) Lorraine said that Simon called her in the night and talks about the police harassment. She thinks he needs treatment but would be unwilling to accept it. She stated that Simon called his father and	**RIO notes no email!** **1+** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

apologies for his behaviour yesterday towards him and HTT. Lorraine said that his father Ben is the oldest therefore he is the nearest relative within the meaning of the mental health act (1983/2007). However, Lorraine said that she provides significant and substantial support and sees or has contact with Simon on a daily basis.
Lorraine then received a call from Simona€™s best friend who advised her that Simon was coming to see her. Due to this I ended the call as Simon was outside and said that I would call back later.
T/c to Ben (father) on 07415 388 734 no reply or message facility
T/c to Ben and discussed the nearest relative. Ben said he is the oldest parent but Simona€™smother Lorraine provides significant and substantial support and has contact with him on a daily basis. Ben said that Simon is very depressed after experiencing the loss of his grandmother; brake up with his girlfriend, being placed on an ASBO and being harassed by the police. Ben took three days off work to stay with Simon and yesterday he seemed a lot calmer. However, he continues state that he does not want other people such as HTT to be involved. I explained that HTT have requested that Simon be assessed under the Mental Health Act. Ben said that it might make Simon worst, so would talk to Lorraine and assesses the situation. I agreed to contact Lorraine and gain her views.
T/c to Lorrain, Simon was present so she was unable to talk but replied yes or no to my questions. She agreed that he was a little calmer and that she would not want the police to be involved. I asked Lorraine to talk to Simon about seeing the HTT again as this would be the least restricted alternative to hospital. Lorraine said she felt he would be ok over the weekend and I advised her to contact the police if she felt threatened or take him to North Middlesex Hospital A&E.
Plan
I will contact Lorraine on Monday and review the situation.

(2) **27/11/2014, Thursday**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

- Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
- Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
- Hospital Not applicable
- Dr Kripalani, Consultant
- Psychiatrist,
- Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- Tel 020 8702 3100
- GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
- Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse.
- Lucas House, - CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- Tel 020 8702 3100
- **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37

- **London Borough of Enfield**
- **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form**
- **- For use when compulsory powers are being considered**
- **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**
- **RIO number:** 11214451
- **Copy for:** Service user file Social Services records GP
- **Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field. Patient's**

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

2+ On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

- **Name:** Simon Cordell
- **Address**: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
- **Post Code:** EN3 7JQ
- **Phone no:** 07961833021
- **Male:** Yes
- **Female:** "Blank"
- **Age/Dob:** 26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
- **Ethnic Origin (DoH coding):** Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean Not discussed during assessment
- **Religion:**
- **Preferred language:** English
- **Interpreter needed?**
- **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis

SERVICES INVOLVED

- **Hospital:** Not applicable
- **Consultant:** Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
- 305 - 309 Fore Street. Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **GP:** Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
- **Tel:** 020 88059997
- **/CMHN /**
- **CMHT:** Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117):** None

NEAREST RELATIVE

- **Name:** Lorraine Cordell
- **Address:** 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton

- **Age/Dob:** Over 18
- **Postcode:** N9 7DG
- **Informed:** Yes
- **Consulted:** "Blank"
- **Objected:** "Blank"
- **Reason not informed/consulted:** n/a
- **Nearest relative notified of admission:** No
- **Letter sent:** No
- **Reason why not notified:** "Blank"
- **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:** Yes
- **No <u>Names and contact information for significant others:</u>** "Blank"
- **Relationship to patient:** Mother

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- Was The patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: Yes
- if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above
- ENFIELD Council
- Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Health Authority

NHS

<u>33,</u>

ASSESSMENT DETAILS

Date of initial referral	21,01.16	**Date of assessment**	03.02.16
Place of assessment	Patient's Home		

Medical recommendations from:

No recommendations	**Date**	"Blank"
completed	**Date**	"Blank"

- Please select it Sec.12 doctor or GP
- Any delays in admission process: “Blank”
- Time assessment:
- Started: 10:40Hrs
- Completed: 14:00Hrs

OUTCOME DETAILS’S RIGHTS

- Not admitted

10:40hrs	Completed	14:00hrs

Time of admission: n/a

LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

Yes	**inf.**	“Blank”	**Sec. 135**
“Blank”	**Sec 2**	“Blank”	**Sec. 136**
“Blank”	**Sec.3**	“Blank”	**Detained by Police, not**
“Blank”	**Sec.4**	“Blank”	**under Sec. 136**
“Blank”	**Sec. 5(2)**	“Blank”	**CTO**
“Blank”	**Sec.7**	“Blank”	**Other**

LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT

Admitted/detained at:		October 2009
Hospital/Unit	Not applicable	
Ward		

1 SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

- **Patient's name: Simon Cordell**
- **Date of assessment: 03.02.16**

2. <u>REFERRAL DETAILS AND ANY OTHER PREDICATING FACTORS.</u>

ggg) On **27.11.15** Mr Cordell’s mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell

was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him, and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis, and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

hhh) On **01.12.15** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

iii) On **01.12.15** a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned **Dawn Allan, estate officer,** who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.

jjj) On **01.12.15** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.

kkk) Mr Cordell was assessed by **Dr Cushion**, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team, on **08.12.15.** There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his

good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.

lll) Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

mmm) On **10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On

2
October 2009

34,

nnn) and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

ooo) On **08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

ppp) On **13.01.16** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient

time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

qqq) On **15.01.16** he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

rrr) On **19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and **Sandra Muschett**, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

sss) On **21.01.16** **Sandra Muschet** had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

ttt) On **22.01.16** an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

uuu) On **22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

vvv) On **26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

www) On **02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

- **<u>Relevant social and medical history</u>**

xxx) **Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.**

yyy) **Social:** Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014.**

zzz) Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in **August 2014.**

aaaa) In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.

bbbb) He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

cccc) **Psychiatric History:** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated.

dddd) He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.

eeee) He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project".

ffff) Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

gggg) He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

3 October 2009

35,

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

hhhh) He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team.

iiii) on **11.03.14** due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

jjjj) On **19.11.14** Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

kkkk) On **21.11.14** the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and

that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

llll) Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act on **24.11.15** but he was not detained.

mmmm) Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if <u>required during process)</u>

nnnn) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs on **03.02.16.**

- **e)** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
- **f)** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
- **g)** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
- **h)** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended.

oooo) A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

pppp) Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.

qqqq) His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained.

rrrr) He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.

ssss) He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February.

tttt) His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on.

uuuu) Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team.

vvvv) He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer.

wwww) He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case.

xxxx) He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.

yyyy) He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.

zzzz) There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

4 October 2009

36,

aaaaa) It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. I did not believe that Mr Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

- **Patient's name:** Simon Cordell
- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

- **Consultation With Nearest Relative And Process Of Identifying The Nearest Relative**

bbbbb) I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother

ccccc) on **03.02.16** she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

ddddd) I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on **09.02.16** and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health

services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

eeeee) I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

- **Consultation with Assessing Doctors**

fffff) Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

- **Views of others consulted**

ggggg) Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

- **Mental Capacity Act 2005**

hhhhh) No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

iiiii) Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

jjjjj) Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment

it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

- **Patient's name** Simon Cordell

- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

kkkkk) If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

lllll) Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.

5 October 2009

37

- **If admitted arrangements for:**
- **Dependants {including children):** None
- **Securing property:** Not applicable.
- **Pets:** Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.

- **Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward):** None

- **Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process:** None.

AMHP Signature		**Print details**	**Sam Curtis**
	"SIGNED"	Contact details	North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London
			EN2 8JL

Date	09.02.16		Tel: 0208 7026108
6 October 2009			

(3) 12/01/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jan 2016
Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
Originator Details: 12 Jan 2016 10:32
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:40
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:41
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:41
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Email: Briefly mentioned Simon to **Sandra Muschett,** Senior Social Worker / AMHP and requested if a **joint** home visit would be possible for second opinion. Sandra said she was not available however offered to discuss him if needed after a visit with EIP colleague.

3+ On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(4) 12/01/2016

The banging Started
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
Thinking that they will get away with their misplaced behaviour they continued with there be-crazed actions and tease me with their freedom!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimize me by waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

4+ On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Be Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! 117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed! 117- Slamming their own living room, door closed! 117 - Slamming their own bedroom, door closed! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault! **(5) 19/01/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016. Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 33 "Not Relevant to Day!" 34 On **19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and **Sandra Muschett**, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts. 35,	**5+** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		"Not Relevant to Day!" 36, "Not Relevant to Day!" 37 "Not Relevant to Day**!"** **(6) 19/01/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:85 Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:16 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:17 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:04 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:04 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Unannounced home visit with Sandra, Senior Practitioner / AMHP Seen at on 19/1/**2016** with **Sandra Muschett**, Snr Pract. He appeared paranoid about people, police especially and had grandiose delusions. Not eating well. No apparent evidence of self-harm or harm to others. No suicidal thoughts. Simon has installed CCTV at his front door and inside his flat. Action a€ referred for MHA assessment a€ Sandra accepted referral **(7) 21/01/2016, Thursday, January 2016** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016** Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016** Sandra Muschett Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 84 **Originator Details:** 21 Jan **2016** 10:10	**6+** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Sandra Muschett Social Worker Originally Entered By Details: 21 Jan **2016** 10:14 **Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details:** 21 Jan **2016** 10:39 **Sandra Muschett Validated by Details:** 21 Jan **2016** 10:39 **Sandra Muschett Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **ENFIELD MENTAL HEALTH AMHP SERVICE** Please note that Simon has a dog called Lady so arrangements will need to be put in place to ensure that the dog is cared for. The building has a code which his mother has details of - so contact her first. **T/c** to Loraine Cordell mother on 0208 245 7454 and had a long conversation. Loraine said that Simon has been unwell for many years and was assessed in **2014** but not detained. She said that his fixation with the police is factual as he has been harassed for many years. He has a history of attempted suicide when he was in young offender a €™s prison when he was 16 years old and had to be moved to a high secure unit. Lorraine said that Simon is not eating, poor self-care and is not going out. He uses cannabis and has a history of using LSD. Loraine does not object to him being detained but does not want he to known that she has been talking to us. Door Code: [redacted] Lorraine has agreed to look after Lady if Simon is detained. **PLAN** Mental Health Act assessment to be arranged for 22/01/**2016** **(8)** **22/01/2016, Friday, January 2016** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016** Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016** Amal Pomphrey Nursing **Page Numbers:**81 + 82 **Originator Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:55 Amal Pomphrey Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:57	**7+** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:57 **Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:57 **Amal Pomphrey Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **82** **From:** Pomphrey Amal **Sent:** 22 January **2016** 13:55 **To:** Muschett Sandra Cc: Clark Simon **Subject: RE:** Telephone Message I have had a very lengthy conversation with Simon. He starts quite calm however soon descends into a conversation in that he feels persecuted and paranoid against the police, the govt, and his upstairs neighbour. He was tangential, thought disordered, grandiose and difficult to follow at times. Quoting parts of various acts and reading out letters. Asked me what are my objectives? Who visited, the names? Concerned that the police may be coming. Who referred me to you? I haven a€™t seen my GP for ages. Says he has showed Goodie the true facts and he has official documents to say he has been set up by the police. Says he has been arrested 60 times; he has all the papers. His appeal is in 2/52. He went on talk about a relationship he had and 8/12 into that relationship the woman said she had an internal problem, the clinic said she had an external problem. Said the clinic was watching him. He went on to say that he attended a sexual health clinic on the 8.5.**2015** and received a letter to say he had anti-bodies and he shouldn't a€™ t have sex with anyone. Says that the neighbour eavesdrops saying he has HIV and Hep B. I'm really unclear about this, whether he has HIV or Hep B or this is part of his mental health problem. Says that he is building a website and charity and educating others. Police setting him up. He spoke about his upstairs neighbour at length, says she is an alcoholic and has LD. Under a MH team. Says she stalks him and has written him letters. She bangs on the taps, he has digi recorded her. Neighbour can hear his friends in the flat and follows them upstairs and bangs on the taps. He has been recording her. 3 days ago, says that she	**8+** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		flooded his flat, he undone the knot on the radiator. She is trying to destroy his life. Ita€™s been going on in total for 400 days. Neighbour is deliberately ruining his property. Says neighbour needs to be analysed as does her network. He could do a citizen arrest. Thanks, Amal Pomphrey **(9)** **<u>22/01/2016, Friday, January 2016</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>** **<u>Stage 5</u>** **<u>Folder 5</u>** Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016** Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016** Sandra Muschett Social Worker **Page Numbers:**82 + 83 **Originator Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:33 Sandra Muschett Social Worker **Originally Entered by Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:37 **Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:37 **Sandra Muschett Validated by Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:37 **Sandra Muschett Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **<u>83</u>** ENFIELD AMHP MENTAL HEALTH ACT SERVICE Dr Al-Allaq, Amal (EIS) and I visited Simona€™s home for the purpose of undertaking a Mental Health Act assessment. Simon was very angry that we had attended unannounced stating that when I last visited, I did not say I would come back and that he felt he was forming a good working relationship with the team. He went on to say that he has been targeted by the police who are stopping him from working. He described organising several illegal Raves which the police shut down. He presented as manic with pressure of speech but when Dr Al- Allaq questioned him about this, he started talking slower stating that we were busy people, so he was talking fast to get all the information out. He said that the police have arrested him over 1,000 times and that he is on a 10-year curfew to not leave the house after 8.00pm. He has insulted CCTV cameras outside the house and stated that he is recording our visit and will	**9+** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

make a formal complaint and take it higher. He said that he has lost thousands of pounds in earnings due to police harassment. He said that the police have contacted the DVLA who are monitoring him. He said he has files and files of information which proves that he is being harassed and monitored by the police. He gave an account of going to court about this and has documents that prove he is being harassed and targeted by the police. He said that he has been to see a psychologist in the East Community Support and Recovery Team and that the psychiatrist said he is not mentally well. Simon refused to allow the assessing team into his property stating that we have to send him an appointment letter. He said he is recording us on CCTV and will have evidence of our conversation.

Simon presented as paranoid, suspicious, and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering from a mental disorder.

Plan

Obtain a Section 135 (1) warrant to enable us to gain police assistance to enter his property for the purpose of carrying out a Mental Health Act assessment (1983).

(10)02/02/2016, Tuesday, February 2016

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

Home MHA assessment Recording!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

(11)02/02/2016, Tuesday, February 2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Page Numbers: 76 + 77

Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07

Amal Pomphrey Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07

Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
77
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 02 February **2016** 15:07
To: Muschett Sandra; Antao Marie
Cc; Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Morgan Debbie
Curtis Sam
Subject: RE: Telephone Message Importance: High
Dear all,
He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call.
I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been informed by his mother that a warrant has been granted to access his flat. He says the mother received a call from someone earlier today to inform her and she has told Simon.
Extremely unhappy, says he is going to come here with his solicitor - took down our address. Says he has always said he would see me (this is true).
Although refused me, the doc and AMHP access the other week.
Demanding I find out the nature of the warrant and what do I know about it. Asking to see me this afternoon. He wants a call back in half an hour.
He is due for a MHA assessment tomorrow at 10am.
Police are coming.
The mother has clearly disclosed details of the assessment tomorrow to Simon. We are going to walk into a very hostile situation.
I believe he may have CCTV cameras outside his flat facing the street as he mentioned to me previously that he saw someone sitting in their car (although this could be part of his paranoia).
He does have CCTV in the entrance hallway.
Could the police/assessing team please for warned.
Maybe we need to meet around the corner rather than park outside his flat.
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

10+ On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

11+ On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		(12)**02/02/2016, Tuesday, February 2016** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** Sandra Muschett Social Worker **Page Numbers:**77 + 78 **Originator Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:49 Sandra Muschett Social Worker **Originally Entered by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:50 **Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:50 **Sandra Muschett Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 09:50 **Sandra Muschett Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **78** Email sent, Dear Jackie, Thanks for your email regarding the above mental health act assessment which is scheduled to take place on 03/02/**2016** at 10.00am. Could you confirm that a locksmith will be present to secure the property? The Approved Mental Health Act Professional (AMHP) will be Sam Curtis and his mobile number is 0208 702 6108 and this is an NHS Trust mobile number. If you have any concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me. Regards Sandra Muschett Email received from Jackie Gubby - housing Hi Louise Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave Have you been liaising with Anthony Manning on this one, can you advise on the force entry with Police presence? I understand that he has an internal metal gate installed. Looks like we have a date for the 03/02/**2016** at 10am Thank you Jackie Jackie **Jackie Gubby Housing Manager**	**12+** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

	Done	

35+	**Margaret Garrod Validated by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** 16:57 **(1) <u>25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014</u>** **<u>Harassed by the doctors</u>** <u>Again, for the second time!</u> I got again harassed by the doctors on the **25/11/2014** yet again and this had not got done of any wrong doings of my own, they came to my home address with no prior warnings, I found out that their intentions were to do a MHA assessment on my	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

person, even low there clearly found nothing wrong with me in the past, but I still allowed this assessment to take place, so for it to happen to me, and once the doctors finished doing their further checks on me, they all together stated, after they finished testing me out, that I seemed to be acting much calmer than the last time that they attempted to visit my home, after we all spoke to each other I knew that something did not seem official about why they kept doing too me, when the kept attending unannounced at my home and then intimidating me with their mental health acts, I remember closing the door on them as they left and feeling like I could tell that they would be back again.

2) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(2) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:98
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:54
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:57
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:57
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:57
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed AMHP Service.
Mental Health Act Assessment undertaken with Immanuel Anjanayan AMHP Trainee
Dr Moorey RC for Enfield CRHT
and
Dr Albazaz S12. AMHP
Report completed and uploaded to Rio Documents and copy sent to GP.

3) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(3) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form!
Date of initial referral
20/11/2014
Date of assessment
25/11/2014
Page Numbers: 2

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
APPROVED MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL ASSESSMENT FORM

- **For use when compulsory powers are being considered**

SSM1
1058177

- Copy for: Service user file
- Social Services records GP
- Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

PATIENT'S DETAILS

- **Name:** Simon Cordell
- **Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London
- **Phone no:** 020824
- /0796
- **Postcode:** EN37JQ
- **Male:**
- **Female:**
- **Age/Dob:** 33/26/01/1981
- **Ethnic origin (Dob coding):** Mixed UK
- **Religion:** None
- **Preferred language:** English
- **Interpreter needed? Yes:**
- **No:** Yes
- **Assessing AMHP:**
  - **a)** M Garrord /
  - **b)** Anjaneyan

- Services Involved (Please State Name, Address, Phone No.)

- **Hospital:** Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL.
- **Consultant:** Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL.
- **Tel:** 02087025060.
- **GP:** Dr. Warren, Nightingale House surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, Edmonton, N98AJ **Tel**: 08444778933.
- **CMHN/CMHT:** Enfield CRHT.
- **Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117):** London Borough of Enfield.

NEAREST RELATIVE

- **Name: Loraine Cordell**
- **Address:** 23 Byron Terrace Edmonton
- **Phone no:** [redacted]
- **Age /Dob:**
- **Postcode: N97DG**
- **Relationship to patient:**

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- **Mother:**
- **Informed:** Yes
- **Consulted:** Yes
- **Objected:** No
- **Reason not informed/consulted:** "Blank"
- **Nearest relative notified of admission:** No.

- **Letter sent:** "Blank"
- **Reason why not notified:** Not admitted.
- **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:** Yes
- **Names and contact information for significant others:** "Blank"
- **Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview**: No
- **If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above**

ASSESSMENT DETAILS
LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

Date of initial referral	20/11/2014
Date of assessment	25/11/2014
Place of assessment	Patient Home

MEDICAL RECOMMENDATIONS FROM

Dr	Moorey (No med rec)
Dr	Albazaz
Date	"Blank"
Date	"Blank"

PLEASE SELECT IF SEC. 12 DOCTOR OR GP:

Question	Answer
Inf.	Yes
Sec.2	No
Sec.3	No
Sec.4	No
Sec.5(2)	No
Sec.7	No
Sec. 135	No
Sec. 136	No
Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136	No

	No
CTO	No
Other	No
Any delays in admission process?	Not applicable
Time assessment: Started	9.00
Completed	15.30

OUTCOME DETAILS

Date admitted/detained:	**"Blank"**
Admitted/detained at: Hospital/Unit:	**Not Admitted**
Time of admission:	**"Blank"**
Ward:	**"Blank"**

ENFIELD COUNCIL
www.enfield.gov.uk

LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT

No admission:	Yes
Informal admission:	"Blank"
Remains informal inpatient:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.2:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Blank"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Blank"
DCTO: --	Yes: "Blank" No: "Blank"
Renewal: "Blank"	"Blank"
Revoke: "Blank"	"Blank"

Other: **"Blank"**	"Blank"
October 2009 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Health Authority	
NHS	

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Summary of assessment
19/11/**2014**
Enfield CRHT
Page Numbers: 3,4

SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

- **Patient's name Simon Cordell**
- **Date of assessment 25/11/2014**

1. **Referral details and any other precipitating factors**

- Mr Cordell was referred to the Enfield CRHT by his mother on 19/11/2014 as she was concerned that he was mentally distressed, paranoid towards her and thinking that the television was talking to him. According to his mother, he has had several incidents with the police recently and they were also worried about his well-being.
- Mr Cordell's mother was concerned that he was not willing to accept any help from the family.
- Mr Cordell's father had tried to help him on 19/11/2014 and went to his flat but Mr Cordell had asked his father to leave his house after seen his father talking to professionals from the mental health service (HUB).
- According to his mother, Mr Cordell had suffered years of harassment from the police due to his past offences.
- The police had attended the property as Mr Cordell's neighbour had complained that Mr Cordell was screaming in distress.
- The police had observed him holding a gas canister, which is usually used for recreation purpose and spoke with the CRHT colleague about his current situation.

- Mr Cordell's mother had requested the ECRHT colleagues not to see him on that day as she had feared that it might antagonise him.
- When the ECRHT colleague went to see Mr Cordell on 20/11/2014, they observed him being abusive towards his father and did not want to meet with the CRHT colleagues.
- Mr Cordell was subsequently referred for a MHA as he had refused to engage with the ECRHT.

2. **Relevant social and medical history**

- Mr Cordell is living in a council flat on his own.
- He was in a long-term relationship, but his girlfriend had broken up with him 2 years ago.
- He was a victim of a large paedophile gang as a young child and was seen by CAMH and has a history of violent suicide attempts in the past.
- He has had many incidents from the police since in his late teens.
- According to his medical records, he was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 for repeated driving offences, mainly driving without a license.
- Mr Cordell has an ASBO put on him due to him being aggressive when he was in the court for burglary in June **2014**.
- The case at that time was dismissed.
- He has reported his ASBO is affecting his ability to do anything constructive in his life.
- He said that has tried to set up a business for providing party entertainment, but he has not been able to do anything due to the restrictions of his bail.
- He was attending a youth centre in Enfield up and fought hard to keep it open with petitions etc.
- He is suffering from Crohn's disease and according to his mother, he has not been taking medication for this disease.

3. **Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)**

- The interview took place at Mr Cordell's home address.
- Those attended –
- M G, AMHP,
- I A,

- AMHP trainee,
- Dr M and
- Dr A S12 doctor.
- Mr Cordell put his dog in the back yard.
- The reason for the visit was explained to Mr Cordell and he was interviewed appropriately.
- He was very calm throughout the interview.
- He said he has been stressed with the fact that he had not been able to do anything in his life due to the previous bail conditions.
- The ASBO is affecting his business opportunities.
- He said he would like to build up his business and get on with his life, but he is not being able to do this.
- He said he is spending most of the time indoors and occasionally taking his dog for a walk.
- He said he is working on his computer, trying to fix his website. He stated that he is getting sleep but found it being difficult for few days as he was working on his computer late at night.
- He denied drinking alcohol or taking any illicit drugs recently.
- When asked about the support he would require from the mental health service, he said that he would like to get some advice and move on with his life.
- He said he has no thought of harming himself or others.
- He was optimistic that he would go through this difficult situation and recognised that his grandmother's recent death had also contributed to his problems.
- He has agreed that he would contact the mental health crisis service if he needed help, or he would go to the North Middx A&E if he felt bad in the future. He said that he had contacted the crisis service in the past and he knows how to access services.

4. **Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others**

- Mr Cordell had told the mental health professional in March 2014 that he had suicidal thoughts and he had been E-searching the ways to kill himself on YouTube.
- However, he said today that he is a strong person, and he has no intention of harming himself or others.

- As he has not had any thought of harming himself recently, the risk remains low at present.
- He said that he knows how to get help if he needs any support in the future and he was given contact information about the ECRHT.
- Risk of social isolation: He has stopped attending youth centre and not going out as he used to do in the past. He was advised to go out at least for a walk with his dog daily and he has agreed for this plan.

Page 2
October 2009

4
Patient's name Si Simon Cordell
Date of assessment 25/11/2014

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

- Mr Cordell is not married and living on his own. He has no children aged over 18 years of age.
- His parents are ordinarily residents in the UK.
- His father is the eldest of the two.
- However, his mother is providing significant and substantial care for him on daily basis.
- His father does not see him regularly and or provide any substantial care for him as his mother.
- Therefore, his mother is the Nearest Relative according to S26 (4) of the MHA.
- She described a complicated relationship with the police since he was 14 and guilty of driving stolen and other cars without a licence. More recently he has grown up and she still feels he is repeatedly targeted by the police.
- They often stop him to ask about his welfare and then use this to search him. S
- he denies that he used any street drugs but then admitted he used to do this, and the last assessment had been after he had attended a festival and gave in to peer pressure taking lots of drugs.
- She claimed he is not using drugs now but then admitted he does use (laughing gas) from time to time

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

- Both the assessing doctors had agreed that his problems are mostly related to his early history and losses of significant others over the past 2 years.
- **Dr Moorey** was of the opinion that counselling could make matters worse and that he should be encouraged to continue to work towards his long-term goals.
- The doctors felt that Mr Cordell is managing his difficult situation well and said that he can call crisis service if he requires support in the future.

7. Views of others consulted

- Mr Cordell is reported to saying that he did his best to help but, on the whole, left the caring to Simon's mother his ex-partner who is heavily involved.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

- Mr Cordell has capacity to decide on his present crisis situation.
- He has agreed to call the mental health service if he requires support in the future.

9. Reason for the decision to make the Application (including choice of section

- It was decided there were no grounds to admit him to hospital as the doctors who attended the Mental Health Act assessment agreed that Mr Cordell is not suffering from a mental disorder that would require a hospital admission either voluntary or compulsory.

3 October 2009

(4) 27/11/2014,

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT FORM - Crisis Resolution and Home treatment * Triage Service Telephone Screening Tool / Name of Assessors): Jack Hallett / Does the person have a history of mental health problems or psychiatric illness? Marked s yes
Page Numbers: 20,21,22,23,24
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey W/JWI

4) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Mental Health NH5 Trust
Crisis Resolution and Home treatment * Triage Service Telephone Screening Tool
MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT FORM

Patient Name:	Simon Cordell
Date of Birth:	**26/01/1981**
Number:	**11214451**
Name of Assessors):	**Jack Hallett**
Date:	**27/11/2015**
Time:	

Factors to be considered when undertaking an initial assessment of a person with a suspected mental health problem:

1. Is the caller or referrer reporting Crisis?
2. Is the patient currently known to mental health services?
3. Has drag and/or alcohol intoxication been ruled out as a cause?
4. If the person has a known mental health history, always check RIO note before undertaking any new assessment for previous risk history?
5. CRHT & Triage telephone screening tool copy right Osvaldo **So et sane** and Tracey Keyes

ASSESSMENT CATEGORIES

a)	**1. Background history of the current Crisis**	**YES**	**NO**
b)	***Is the person currently aggressive and/or threatening?**		NO
c)	***Does the person pose an immediate risk to self, you or others?**		NO
d)	***Does he/she have specific ideas or plans to harm anyone else?**		NO
e)	***Does the person have any immediate (i.e.: within the next few minutes or hours) plans to harm self?**		NO
f)	***Does he/she have a history of violence?**		NO

g)	***Has the person got a history of self-harm?**	YES	
h)	*** Does the person have a history of mental health problems or psychiatric illness?**	YES	
i)	*** Does the person appear to be experiencing any delusions or hallucinations?**	YES	
j)	***Does the person feel controlled or influenced by external forces?**		NO
k)	**If yes to any of the above, record details below:**		
l)	**Told his mother that the TV was talking about him, that voices coming from TV was directed to him. He says people are laughing and talking about him, and accusers' people of setting him up**		
m)	**2. Current Presentation**	YES	NO
n)	***Is the person obviously distressed, markedly anxious or highly aroused?**	YES	
o)	*** Is the person behaving inappropriately to the situation?**		NO
p)	*** Is the person quiet and withdrawn?**		NO
q)	***Is the person attentive and co-operative?**		NO

21,

- CRHT & Triage: telephone screening tool copy right
  - **a)** Osvaldo Soetsanc and
  - **b)** Tracey Keyes 2

- If yes to any of the above, record details below:

- **All the information was given to us by his mother. She does not want him to know that she** made referral. She is afraid it may damage their relationship should he get to know.

- He Is upset that the police still keep an eye on him. He has told his mother when he has cleared his name with the police, he will kill him. at.

- What are the precipitating factors Trigger factors for this presentation?

- Why is the person presenting now? Give details below:
- His mother says he has always been unwell and that he covers up when seeing professionals from the MH **service**

- What recent event(s) precipitated or triggered this presentation? Give details below: She went to the GP and phoned other sources for help but says no one wanted to help.

- What is the person's level of social support and status (i.e.: employment and housing status, partner/significant other, family members, friends)? Give brief details below:
- **Mother remains sole family member to give him support.**

- **Suicide risk screen -** greater number of positive responses suggests greater level of risk

	Yes	**No**		**Yes**	**No**	**DK**
Previous self-harm		No	**Family history of suicide**		No	
Previous use of violent methods		No	**Unemployed/ retired**	Yes		

Suicide plan/expressed intent		No	**Male gender**	Yes		
Current suicidal thoughts/ideation		No	**Separated widowed/divorced**		No	
Hopelessness/helplessness		No	**Lack of social support**		No	
Depression		No	**Family concerned about risk**		No	
Evidence of psychosis	Yes		**Disengaged from services**		No	
Alcohol and/or drug misuse	Yes		**Poor adherence to psychiatric Tx**		No	
Chronic physical illness/pain	Yes		**Access to lethal means of harm**		No	

22,

FORMULATION OF ASSESSMENT

- Refer to the risk assessment matrix below and summarise:
- What is the key problem?

- What is the level of risk - e.g.: low, medium, high, very high? Refer to matrix Summary of assessment and initial risk screen:

- He is known to mental health, a year ago a mental health act was carried out, not seen to be Section-able then. Mother reports deteriorating mental state with paranoid thoughts and hallucinations

- What category of overall risk do you think most applies to this patient Medium?

- **Medium**
- **Action plan and outcomes:**

Signed:	Jack Hallett
Designation:	Nurse
Date:	27/11/2015
Print Name:	Jack Hallett

MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT RISK ASSESSMENT MATRIX

Level of risk	• Minor mental health problems may be present but no thoughts or plans regarding risk behaviours to self or others, or unlikely to act upon them. • No evidence of immediate or short-term risk Vulnerability.
Key risk factors	• Treatment and follow up arrangements managed by Triage • Possible referral to primary care services e.g. GP or practice nurse. • May benefit from mental health advice e.g. safe alcohol

	consumption or non-statutory counselling Services.
Action	• Refer to Triage as a routine non-urgent appointment within 3 weeks • Consider a referral to other service such HAGA, DASH, 1 APT, one support, Mind depending on resources available in your area.
Timescale	

- CRHT & Triage telephone screening tool copy right Osvaldo Soetsane and Tracey Reyes
- If yes to any of the above, record details below:
- Said to be hallucinating, TV speaking to him, paranoid, says people are laughing and talking about him. He smokes cannabis, mother says not a lot. He has Chhorn's disease

23,

- Patient's name Simon Cordell
- Date of assessment 25/11/**2014**

- If not admitted to hospital. outline immediate Plans for alternative to admission and how those Plans will be co-ordinated.

- He has agreed that he would write to his insurance company to correct the wrong information they have on him.
- He has also agreed to deal with his parking penalties. He is also trying to fix his website.
- Today he was very calm and appropriate in his manner allowing the assessing team to descend on him without warning and ask him a lot of personal questions.

- Mr Cordell seemed to have a better understanding of his current situation and attributed it to his involvement with the police and grandmother's loss.

- He may not benefit from a hospital admission or input from the ECRHT at this stage, his mother had spent most of Sunday with him and he had seemed much calmer now.

AMHP Signature	Margaret Garrod
Print details	
Enfield AMHP Service	
Contact details	1st Floor, 65 C Park Avenue Bush Hill Park EN12HL (02083793977 / 07903 970401)
Date	25/11/2014
If admitted arrangements for:	
Dependants (including children!	**a)** Not applicable **b)** Securing Property Not applicable
Pets	He does have beautiful black and tan English Bull Terrier bitch.
Any other Practical matter (Including information/advice about children visiting the ward!	
	Mrs Cordell was sent information about support for carers
Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission Process	
	None

4
October 2009
24

MEDIUM
RISK
TRIAGLE ASSESSMENT

MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS PRESENT AND/OR HAS NONSPECIFIC IDEAS OR PLANS REGARDING RISK BEHAVIOURS TO SELF OR OTHERS BUT NOT HIGH	• Has no plan or intent expressed. • Potentially vulnerable in certain circumstances. • Should have specialist mental health assessment but no further action required if patient doesn't wish to engage. • Should be advised to seek further help, if necessary, e.g. from GP. Referrers or GP to be informed as well as mental health services if already known. • Medium risk referral 10 Time working days by triage see • Serious mental health problems present, including possible psychotic features. • And/or has clear ideas or plans regarding risk behaviours to self or others. May have already self-harmed. Mental state may deteriorate if left untreated and potentially |vulnerable.
URGENT MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT REQUIRED AND AN ACTION PLAN	• To be drawn up to address immediate and short-term risk factors. • Key clinicians/others likely to be involved should be informed via a CRHT referral.
URGENT REFERRAL TO CRHT S	• To be seen within 4 hours CRHT policy.

CRHT & TRIAGE TELEPHONE SCREENING TOOL COPY RIGHT	• Osvaldo Sod sane' and • Tracey Keyes
4	

(5) 02/02/2016, Tuesday, February 2016
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Home MHA assessment Recording!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

(6) 02/02/2016, Tuesday, February 2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb 2016
Annette Tumalu Nursing
Page Numbers:75
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 21:08
Annette Tumalu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 21:10
Annette Tumalu Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb 2016 22:12
Annette Tumalu Validated by Details: 03 Feb 2016 22:12
Annette Tumalu Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Assessment with Beatrice:
T/C from Margaret AMPH, MHAA at 10:00AM, HTT staff to attend; Please call AMPH in the morning to confirm the meeting address below. Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***

(7) 02/02/2016, Tuesday, February 2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016

5) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Margaret Garrod Social Worker Page Numbers: 76 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:51 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Simon rang the AMHP office, and it seems following a discussion and he needs confirmation of the evidence that he is <u>less well as this was not his impression from is care co-ordinator. He may agree to allow access.</u> **(8) <u>02/02/2016, Tuesday, February 2016</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Page Numbers: 76 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:23 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:25 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:45 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:36 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details: Date: 3rd Feb 2016 Time: 10.00 Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street*** AMHP: Sam Curtis Mob: 0208 702 6108 1st Doctor: Dr Al_Allaq Mob: 07950 558455 2nd Doctor: Dr Albazaz	**7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **8)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Mob: 07726 334034 Second/co-Worker: Amal Pomphrey Mob: 0208 702 3134 Estate officer: Dawn Allen Mob: 07506 287 139 Locksmith: With Dawn Allen HTT: Yes, aware of RV-Point NR: Parents Tel/mob: Father Ben 07415 388 734 Mother Lorraine 0208 245 7454 Bed Manager aware. 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware *Ambulance: PSS Ref: Not yet booked S135 Warrant + Police Safer Neighbourhood team SGT Mark Auldwinkle 0208 345 1124 Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring Bite Back Spray for the dog **(9) <u>15/08/2016</u>** **<u>If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?</u>** **<u>15th August 2016: --</u>** If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again? I got wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act 1963, section 2 of that act, the following day, and this got achieved due to Carron Dunno's lies. Below is a copy of some events that took place due to Carron. The date turned into the **15th of August 2016** and the question too me, was why did I get further detained? No one would tell me why. I got bailed at around 16:30 hours and this was on the **15th August 2016** but I found myself not being released even low I done nothing wrong. All I did was sleep in the police cell, that I got placed and detained in, I can remember that at all times I acted in an uncivilized manner. The truth is in the whole time I was in police custody I did not get to see any police FME doctor, I also did not see my solicitors, who both, I continuously, asked to see. In the police station I got left in my cell sleeping on camera with no problems of concern thought the whole of my detention, and this was while being recorded in police cell number three. This meant that I	**9)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

also requested food to eat at three different times and the food got served with additional drinks, I asked for a blanket as I was cold and I got left with my shoelaces and belt on. I even remember I ask for toilet roll, to which this got given to me, in my whole stay I caused no concerns regarding my mental stability While at the police station all I wanted was Answers. Like, how did the police get involved in the start of everything?

No official person would speak and say, what was going on throughout my whole illegal detention and for what reasons they continued to hold me, straight after being granted bail, even though my continual request of asking the police officers. Throughout my whole stay in detention all I wanted was to see my solicitor and get interviewed and released as I done nothing wrong. Just, after this as said above the police handed me a bail form at around 16:46 through my cell flap, when I got bailed with no interview, when given the ball form there was two doctors and a Mental health worker also standing outside the closed cell door, who said to myself that I was being held under section 2 of the Mental health act. Without no assessment, a key worker named Maggie Fuller was present and still no criminal interview had taken place also I did not get a Mental Health assessed, legally, I reminded the doctors while in my cell about my prior complaint against them Pacific members, who I got talking to and their darkness swallowed me up: In that moment of time I said aloud to the Doctor I know who you are I have you on CD from February coming into my home and I also have a complaint in against you and continued to state that I done nothing wrong in my whole detention and it was bios for them doctors to handle my case with an ongoing complaint in against them I clearly remember their names to be Doctor: Albazaz AND Doctor: Amin alongside Sam and others such as Alan, on the

14th August 2016

outside the police cell I was being detained in Alan and Sam were not present but a woman who I understand to be Amp worker who has gotten named as Miss Maggie Fuller took their place. I got placed on a Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 no matter of the stability of my Mental Health, any way and this got managed by the doctors who came into my house prior illegally, that I have on audio tape, shortly, after I

got given my bail sheet through the cell flap and got completed without me being taken out of the cell. This got done to me, while being detained at the wood green police station Next, another independent police officer not involved in the past ongoing, came up to me, and told me that I would soon get **transfer**red to St Ann's hospital with no other option in the choice, I got picked up early hours of the **16th of August 2016** and taken against me even low I done nothing wrong.

(10) 15/08/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered. Consultant Discharged from EIS in March **2016**. Date of initial referral 15/08/**2016** Date of assessment 15/08/**2016** Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station. Medical recommendations

- From
- Dr Albazaz
- Dr Amin
- AMHP Signature MARGARET GARROD
- Print details: MARGARET GARROD
- Contact details 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. Tel 0208 364 1844

Page Numbers: 41,42,43,44
41
SSM1 11214451

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
APPROVED MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL ASSESSMENT FORM

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
- Copy for: Service user file Social Services records GP

- Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy.
- To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

10) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

PATIENT'S DETAILS

- **Male:**
- **Female :**
- **Age/Dob:** 26/01/1981
- **35**
- **Name:** Simon Cordell
- **Address:** 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middx Postcode EN3 7JQ
- **Phone no.** 07763043933
- **Ethnic origin**: Black British Mixed Race
- **(DOH coding)**
- **Religion**: Not disclosed
- **Preferred language Interpreter needed?** English
- **Assessing AMHP:**

- **Services involved state name, address, phone no.)**
- **Hospital Consultant:** Margaret Garrod

- **Discharged from EIS in:** March 2016
- **GP:** Dr Chong**,** Nightingale House Sgy**,** 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ **, Tel** 0208 805 9997.
- **CMHN/CMHT:** Formerly Early Intervention Service

- **Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)**: London Borough of Enfield.

NEAREST RELATIVE

- **Name:** Mrs Lorraine Cordell
- **Address:** 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, London
- **Postcode:** N9 7DG
- **Phone no:** 02082457454
- **Age/Dob:** /
- **Relationship to patient:** Mother
- Informed?
- Consulted?
- Objected?
- **Reason not informed/consulted**
- Nearest relative notified of admission.
- Letter sent?
- **Reason why not notified:**
- Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?

- **Names and contact information for significant others:**

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview?
- If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above.

ASSESSMENT DETAILS

Date of initial referral:	15/08/**2016**
Date of assessment	15/08/**2016**
Place of assessment:	Wood Green Police Station
Medical recommendations from:	
Dr	Albazaz
Dr	Amin
Date:	15/08/**2016**
Date:	15/08/**2016**
Please select if Sec. 12 doctor or GP	

LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

☐ Inf.	☐ Sec, 135
☐ Sec.2	☐ Sec. 136
☐ Sec.3	☐ Detained by Police, not
0 Sec.4	under Sec.136
☐ Sec.5(2)	☐ CTO
☐ Sec.7	☐ Other
Any delays in admission process?	
Time assessment:	12:30 PM
Started:	

OUTCOME DETAILS

Action	N/A
Completed	4:40 PM
Date admitted/detained Admitted/detained at:	16/08/2016
Time of admission:	4:30 AM
Hospital/Unit Ward:	St Ann's Hospital, Haringey Assessment Ward

ENFIELD COUNCIL
www.enfied.Gov.uk

LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT

No admission	Remains informal inpatient
Informal admission	E3 Detained under Sec.2
Detained under Sec.3	Yes ☐ No ☐
Detained under Sec.4	Yes ☐ No ☐
Placed under Sec.7	Yes ☐ No ☐
CTO:	Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
Other:	

Patient's name:	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:	15/08/2016
1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors	Sgt Ahmed from Wood Green Police Station referred Mr Cordell for a Mental Health Act Assessment after he had been seen by the FME following his arrest. It seems that on 14.8.**2016** at approximately 17.00hours he was playing music loudly in his garden when the victim looked out the window. On seeing the victim Mr

	Cordell is alleged to have shouted "What the fuck are you looking at? I am going to kill you and your kids, another elderly witness is reported to have complained that he rarely goes out, nor does his family visit as he is afraid of meeting Mr Cornell and being abused by him. the police understand that numerous complaints have been made to the Housing Services about his behaviour and he had previously been subject to an ASBO Order for one year.
2. Relevant social and medical history	Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time. He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a young offender's institution for a prolonged period. During this period, **he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging.** It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD. He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he. may base his complaints for Police Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business. It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year. He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew. Medical: Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this. In **2014** there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close. He was assessed

	for admission in November 2104 but not detained. During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints. He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital. Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbonmonoxy meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.
3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)	Seen at Wood Green Police Station and interviewed through the wicket with Dr Albazaz, Dr Amin and the investigating officer Initially Mr Cordell refused to speak to us lying on the mattress covered in a blanket. He then jumped up and began to speak to us in a very rapid manner being very agitated and speaking right up to the wicket. He explained that he did not trust anyone and that the police had been doing what they could to ruin his business and find ways to arrest him. He said he had been framed by the police and had won one case against them and had one case pending. He said he taped everything that was said to him as he may need the evidence later. He talked about hiring large quantities of equipment for his raves that he has in storage even though there is no prospect of being able to use it at present He said the police had arrived at his home 15 strong and had ripped out his close circuit TV in front of his flat. He said he had been dragged off 2 weeks before for an injection but advised that he does not have mental illness. He said that 2 weeks ago the Police had arrived with a warrant and assessed for

	being Sectioned but that he was able to demonstrate that the evidence against him was false and that he was declared to be mentally well. He denied using alcohol or any illegal or street drugs. He said he would not consider admission to hospital as he is not ill. He claimed he is not able to leave his home and yet he is being charged with offences and that the police had doctored evidence against him.
4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others	Mr Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life. He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. It is not clear whether he has been taking other substances, has a mental illness or is a person who will constantly find himself at risk of repeatedly breaking the law and feeling harassed as a result. He also seems preoccupied by his rights to do what he wants to do without seeming to understand the effect his actions might have on other people. He is putting his tenancy at risk.

02 October 2009
NHS
43

Patient's name:	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:	15/08/2016
1.	Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to

Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative	support him. He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog. He has no regular partner or child over 18 years. I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him since he suffered carbonmonoxy poisoning in 2014. At the same time, she has been trying to help him with his complaints and appeals about the behaviour of the police towards and him. She told me that she can demonstrate that computer evidence has been changed.
2. Consultation with Assessing Doctors	Both Doctors were of the opinion that his pressure of speech and very challenging behaviour could be the result of drug use, mental illness or personality. Even though he has been known to services for up to 2 years there is still no clear diagnosis.
3. Views of others consulted	FME advised that Mr Cordell had refused to see the Drug worker and himself. He had seemed very agitated and confrontational and had advised he be interviewed through the wicket
4. Mental Capacity Act 2005	Mr Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk.
5. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)	Mr Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk It seems that he is entitled to an Assessment that has not been possible in the community.

03 October 2009
NHS
44

Patient's name:	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:	15/08/2016
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated Detained	
11. If admitted arrangements for: a) Dependants (including children^ None **b)** Securing property N/A **c)** Pets	He has a dog Lady, which will need care. His mother has agreed to care for her
12. Any other practical matter (including information/ advice about children visiting the ward)	He has been bailed to return to Edmonton Police Station on 4.10.2016
13. Comment on any avoidable	Although the referral was made to the AMHP office at 12.12 on 15.2016 and the assessment was arranged for 3.00pm that day when the

delays in the assessment and admission process	assessment was completed at 4.30pm there was no bed available, and the matter could not be concluded at this time.

- AMHP Signature
- Print details
- **MARGARET GARROD**
- MARGARET GARROD
- **Contact details:** 65C PARK AVENUE,
- BUSH HILL,
- ENFIELD,
- EN1 2HL.
- **Date:** 15/08/**2016**
- 0208 364 1844
- 04 October 2009

(11) 15/08/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form Medical recommendations from Dr. Albazaz Dr. Amin AMHP Signature MARGARET GARROD
Page Numbers: 56
56
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form To be use when compulsory powers are being considered Date of initial referral 15/08/2016 Date of assessment 15/08/2016. Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station

(12) 15/08/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug 2016 13:49
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug 2016 13:59

11) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug 2016 13:59 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED) Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service Request for a MHAA from Ahmed at Wood Green Police Station. Mr Cordell had been arrested for threats to kill his Neighbours and Children. Dr Albaza And Dr Amin available to attend at 3.00pm Bed manager advised. Enfield HTT unable to undertake the assessment as he is currently out of area. Haringey HTT Crisis Team suggested the assessment to go ahead in their absence and if appropriate the Enfield CRHTT could follow up. **(13) <u>16/08/2016</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 Margaret Garrod Page Numbers:63 Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:49 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:50 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 09:50 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED) Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service AMHP Report uploaded. His mother has reassured me that his dog is fine, and she will be attending to its needs. **(14) <u>23/10/2018, Tuesday, October 2018</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Stage 4</u>	**12)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **13)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Folder 4 Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018 Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018 Margaret Garrod Social Page Numbers: 48 + 49 Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:35 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:42 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 49 Enfield AMHP Service I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007. The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone. She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e. particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it? It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions. There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him. The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself. To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned. **(15) 12/11/2018, Monday, November 2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 4	**14)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Folder 4 Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 Margaret Garrod Page Numbers: 8 Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:33 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell 07807 333545 mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday 14.11.2018. She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment. **(16) 13/11/2018, Tuesday, November 2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 4 Folder 4 Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 Margaret Garrod Page Numbers: 6 Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:18 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service	**15)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

	T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 07807333545. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm. She told me at length about her concerns that her son had been misdiagnosed and that the evidence against him that he has mental illness is based on information from Enfield Council who she considers have been supporting allegations from his neighbours, ignoring his complaints that the neighbours are causing him serious noise nuisance. She said she had attended a court hearing on 9th August when Enfield housing had been giving evidence to evict Simon from his flat. Lorraine said that the Court was impressed with her copies of her evidence that disputed the Evidence from Enfield and no Eviction notice was granted. She told me he has colour CCTV that could give documentary evidence that he was in his flat when instances occurred outside. She also said that in the past Simon had agreed to remain in hospital but had been discharged two days later due to lack of beds. She told me that Simon had been given leave to visit his dog who since Simon's admission was found to have cancer and has undergone major surgery. She had felt he needed time to be with the dog, to which he is devoted, and planned to take him to visit her home today. We agreed to meet on the ward tomorrow Wed 14.11.2018 at 2.00pm **Dr Rao** Independent S12 agreed to meet us on the ward at 2.00pm. Dr Greensides agreed that he would be available on the ward. Simon has been very calm on the ward until the matter of him taking medication was raised. He thought there was sufficient evidence for a new med rec for Section 3 to be completed which he will be doing. And the recording to get out of Chase Farm Hospital Done	**16)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	36+	**Rawle Roberts Validated by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** 11:40 **(1) <u>25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014</u>** **<u>Harassed by the doctors</u>** <u>Again, for the second time!</u> I got again harassed by the doctors on the **25/11/2014** yet again and this had not got done of any wrong doings of my own, they came to my home address with no prior warnings, I found out that their intentions were to do a MHA assessment on my person, even low there clearly found nothing wrong with me in the past, but I still allowed this assessment to take place, so for it to happen to me, and once the doctors finished doing their further checks on me, they all together stated, after they finished testing me out, that I seemed to be acting much calmer than the last time that they attempted to visit my home, after we all spoke to each other I knew that something did not seem official about why they kept doing too me, when the kept attending unannounced at my home and then intimidating me with their mental health acts, I remember closing the door on them as they left and feeling like I could tell that they would be back again. **(2) <u>25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014</u>** **<u>The banging Started!</u>** Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards m**e:** Is the truth to how I got left by them! I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved! They pressured me into disposing of the right to life! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimize me by Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below all day	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain keeps banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! **(3) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker Page Numbers:99 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:34 Rawle Roberts Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40 Rawle Roberts Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40 Rawle Roberts Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40 Rawle Roberts Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Bed Management Contacted by Emmanuel from Enfield AMHP office Informed bed management that a bed is no longer need to accommodate the admission of Mr Cordell, was no placed on a section. PLAN: * Bed request to be removed from bed management white board. **(4) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 Rawle Roberts Nursing Page Numbers:99	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:13 Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:18 Immanuel Anjaneyan Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:18 Immanuel Anjaneyan Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:18 Immanuel Anjaneyan Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP service: Completed an MHA assessment today as planned. He talked about his current situation in a more eloquent manner. No medical recommendation from both the doctors. There is no need for any involvement from the mental health service at present. He was given information about how to contact the service if he required in the future. He seemed to be aware of the process and said that he had used crisis service in the past. AMHP report will be uploaded shortly, and the bed manager was told about the decision. **(5) 05/09/2016, Monday, September 2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 05 Sep 2016 Roberts Last Amended by Details: 05 Sep 2016 Rawle Roberts Nursing Page Numbers: 29 + 30 29 Originator Details: 05 Sep 2016 20:25 Rawle Roberts Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Sep 2016 20:29 Rawle Roberts Last Amended by Details: 05 Sep 2016 20:40 Rawle Roberts Validated by Details: 05 Sep 2016 20:40 Rawle Roberts Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 30 ECRHTT Planned Home Visit	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

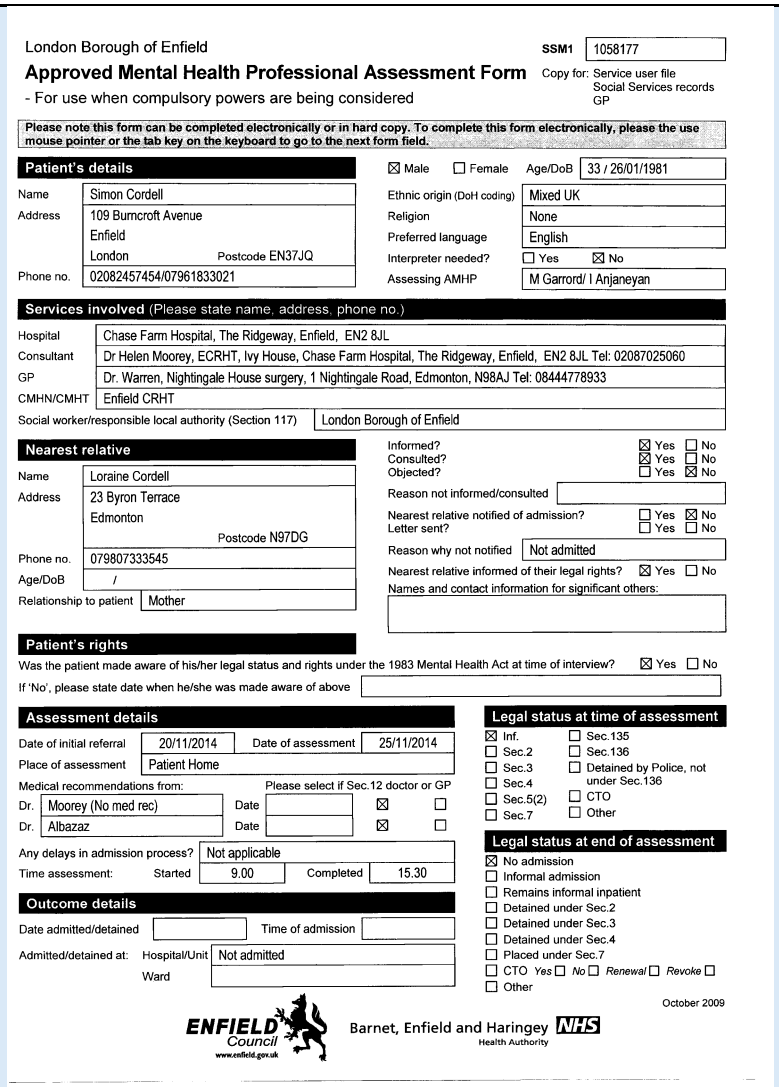
	Visited Simon at his home address Initially did not answer his phone Left a message informing him that I would wait in the area for mins x10 then leave if her does not reply to my message. Returned my call before I left the area. Generally talkative and concerned about how he is being treated by mental health services. Went onto his computer and show me a web site which he claims is his business site. Informed me that he the medication is making him ill and he does not want to take it Said he informed colleagues on previous visits and wanted to see a doctor to discuss his medication Informed Simon that I will discuss his case with the medical team at the next meeting. PLAN: Discuss in next team planning meeting regarding his compliance and medication and options available to him. Next visit planned for the 06.09.16 **(6) 05/09/2016, Monday, September 2016** George Quinton Moved in! George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! Done	**6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

37+	**Immanuel Anjaneyan Validated by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** 12:18 = X1 **(1) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014** **Harassed by the doctors** Again, for the second time! I got again harassed by the doctors on the	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

25/11/2014
yet again and this had not got done of any wrong doings of my own, they came to my home address with no prior warnings, I found out that their intentions were to do a MHA assessment on my person, even low there clearly found nothing wrong with me in the past, but I still allowed this assessment to take place, so for it to happen to me, and once the doctors finished doing their further checks on me, they all together stated, after they finished testing me out, that I seemed to be acting much calmer than the last time that they attempted to visit my home, after we all spoke to each other I knew that something did not seem official about why they kept doing too me, when the kept attending unannounced at my home and then intimidating me with their mental health acts, I remember closing the door on them as they left and feeling like I could tell that they would be back again.

(2) 25/11/2014,
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form!
Date of initial referral
20/11/2014
Date of assessment
25/11/2014
Page Numbers: 2
Assessing AMHP:
a) M Garrod
b) I Anjaneyan
Hospital Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Consultant: Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL Tel 02087025060
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered

2) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that



London Borough of Enfield

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered

SSM1 1058177

Copy for: Service user file
Social Services records
GP

Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

☒ Male ☐ Female Age/DoB 33 / 26/01/1981

Name: Simon Cordell
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, London Postcode EN37JQ
Phone no.: 02082457454/07961833021

Ethnic origin (DoH coding): Mixed UK
Religion: None
Preferred language: English
Interpreter needed? ☐ Yes ☒ No
Assessing AMHP: M Garrord/ I Anjaneyan

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.)

Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Consultant: Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL Tel: 02087025060
GP: Dr. Warren, Nightingale House surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, Edmonton, N98AJ Tel: 08444778933
CMHN/CMHT: Enfield CRHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117): London Borough of Enfield

Nearest relative

Name: Loraine Cordell
Address: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, Postcode N97DG
Phone no.: 079807333545
Age/DoB: /
Relationship to patient: Mother

Informed? ☒ Yes ☐ No
Consulted? ☒ Yes ☐ No
Objected? ☐ Yes ☒ No
Reason not informed/consulted:
Nearest relative notified of admission? ☐ Yes ☒ No
Letter sent? ☐ Yes ☐ No
Reason why not notified: Not admitted
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights? ☒ Yes ☐ No
Names and contact information for significant others:

Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? ☒ Yes ☐ No
If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above:

Assessment details

Date of initial referral: 20/11/2014
Date of assessment: 25/11/2014
Place of assessment: Patient Home

Medical recommendations from: Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP
Dr. Moorey (No med rec) Date ☒
Dr. Albazaz Date ☒

Any delays in admission process? Not applicable
Time assessment: Started 9.00 Completed 15.30

Outcome details

Date admitted/detained:
Time of admission:
Admitted/detained at: Hospital/Unit: Not admitted
Ward:

Legal status at time of assessment

☒ Inf. ☐ Sec.135
☐ Sec.2 ☐ Sec.136
☐ Sec.3 ☐ Detained by Police, not under Sec.136
☐ Sec.4 ☐ CTO
☐ Sec.5(2) ☐ Other
☐ Sec.7

Legal status at end of assessment

☒ No admission
☐ Informal admission
☐ Remains informal inpatient
☐ Detained under Sec.2
☐ Detained under Sec.3
☐ Detained under Sec.4
☐ Placed under Sec.7
☐ CTO Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
☐ Other

October 2009

ENFIELD Council www.enfield.gov.uk

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS Health Authority

End of Picture!

(3) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form!
Date of initial referral
20/11/2014
Date of assessment
25/11/2014
Page Numbers: 2

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
APPROVED MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL ASSESSMENT FORM

- **For use when compulsory powers are being considered**

3) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

SSM1
1058177

- Copy for: Service user file
- Social Services records GP
- Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

PATIENT'S DETAILS

- **Name:** Simon Cordell
- **Address:** 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London
- **Phone no:** 020824
- /0796
- **Postcode:** EN37JQ
- **Male:**
- **Female:**
- **Age/Dob:** 33/26/01/1981
- **Ethnic origin (Dob coding):** Mixed UK
- **Religion:** None
- **Preferred language:** English
- **Interpreter needed? Yes:**
- **No:** Yes
- **Assessing AMHP:**
  - **c)** M Garrord /
  - **d)** Anjaneyan

- Services Involved (Please State Name, Address, Phone No.)

- **Hospital:** Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL.

- **Consultant:** Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL.

- **Tel:** 02087025060.

- **GP:** Dr. Warren, Nightingale House surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, Edmonton, N98AJ **Tel**: 08444778933.

- **CMHN/CMHT:** Enfield CRHT.

- **Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117):** London Borough of Enfield.

NEAREST RELATIVE

- **Name: Loraine Cordell**
- **Address:** 23 Byron Terrace Edmonton
- **Phone no:** [redacted]
- **Age /Dob:**
- **Postcode: N97DG**
- **Relationship to patient:**

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- **Mother:**
- **Informed:** Yes
- **Consulted:** Yes
- **Objected:** No

- **Reason not informed/consulted:** "Blank"

- **Nearest relative notified of admission:** No.

- **Letter sent:** "Blank"

- **Reason why not notified:** Not admitted.

- **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:** Yes

- **Names and contact information for significant others:** "Blank"

- **Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview**: No

- **If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above**

ASSESSMENT DETAILS
LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

Date of initial referral	20/11/2014
Date of assessment	25/11/2014
Place of assessment	Patient Home

MEDICAL RECOMMENDATIONS FROM

Dr	Moorey (No med rec)
Dr	Albazaz
Date	"Blank"
Date	"Blank"

PLEASE SELECT IF SEC. 12 DOCTOR OR GP:

Question	Answer
Inf.	Yes
Sec.2	No
Sec.3	No
Sec.4	No
Sec.5(2)	No
Sec.7	No
Sec. 135	No
Sec. 136	No
Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136	No
	No
CTO	No
Other	No

Any delays in admission process?	Not applicable
Time assessment: Started	9.00
Completed	15.30

OUTCOME DETAILS

Date admitted/detained:	**"Blank"**
Admitted/detained at: Hospital/Unit:	**Not Admitted**

Time of admission:	**"Blank"**
Ward:	**"Blank"**
ENFIELD COUNCIL www.enfield.gov.uk	
LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT	
No admission:	Yes
Informal admission:	"Blank"
Remains informal inpatient:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.2:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Blank"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Blank"
DCTO: --	Yes: "Blank" No: "Blank"
Renewal: "Blank"	"Blank"
Revoke: "Blank"	"Blank"
Other: **"Blank"**	"Blank"
October 2009 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Health Authority	
NHS	

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Summary of assessment
19/11/**2014**
Enfield CRHT

Page Numbers: 3,4

SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

- **Patient's name Simon Cordell**
- **Date of assessment 25/11/2014**

5. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

- Mr Cordell was referred to the Enfield CRHT by his mother on 19/11/2014 as she was concerned that he was mentally distressed, paranoid towards her and thinking that the television was talking to him. According to his mother, he has had several incidents with the police recently and they were also worried about his well-being.
- Mr Cordell's mother was concerned that he was not willing to accept any help from the family.
- Mr Cordell's father had tried to help him on 19/11/2014 and went to his flat but Mr Cordell had asked his father to leave his house after seen his father talking to professionals from the mental health service (HUB).
- According to his mother, Mr Cordell had suffered years of harassment from the police due to his past offences.
- The police had attended the property as Mr Cordell's neighbour had complained that Mr Cordell was screaming in distress.
- The police had observed him holding a gas canister, which is usually used for recreation purpose and spoke with the CRHT colleague about his current situation.
- Mr Cordell's mother had requested the ECRHT colleagues not to see him on that day as she had feared that it might antagonise him.
- When the ECRHT colleague went to see Mr Cordell on 20/11/2014, they observed him being abusive towards his father and did not want to meet with the CRHT colleagues.
- Mr Cordell was subsequently referred for a MHA as he had refused to engage with the ECRHT.

6. Relevant social and medical history

- Mr Cordell is living in a council flat on his own.

- He was in a long-term relationship, but his girlfriend had broken up with him 2 years ago.
- He was a victim of a large paedophile gang as a young child and was seen by CAMH and has a history of violent suicide attempts in the past.
- He has had many incidents from the police since in his late teens.
- According to his medical records, he was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 for repeated driving offences, mainly driving without a license.
- Mr Cordell has an ASBO put on him due to him being aggressive when he was in the court for burglary in June **2014**.
- The case at that time was dismissed.
- He has reported his ASBO is affecting his ability to do anything constructive in his life.
- He said that has tried to set up a business for providing party entertainment, but he has not been able to do anything due to the restrictions of his bail.
- He was attending a youth centre in Enfield up and fought hard to keep it open with petitions etc.
- He is suffering from Crohn's disease and according to his mother, he has not been taking medication for this disease.

7. **Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)**

- The interview took place at Mr Cordell's home address.
- Those attended –
- M G, AMHP,
- I A,
- AMHP trainee,
- Dr M and
- Dr A S12 doctor.
- Mr Cordell put his dog in the back yard.
- The reason for the visit was explained to Mr Cordell and he was interviewed appropriately.
- He was very calm throughout the interview.
- He said he has been stressed with the fact that he had not been able to do anything in his life due to the previous bail conditions.
- The ASBO is affecting his business opportunities.

- He said he would like to build up his business and get on with his life, but he is not being able to do this.
- He said he is spending most of the time indoors and occasionally taking his dog for a walk.
- He said he is working on his computer, trying to fix his website. He stated that he is getting sleep but found it being difficult for few days as he was working on his computer late at night.
- He denied drinking alcohol or taking any illicit drugs recently.
- When asked about the support he would require from the mental health service, he said that he would like to get some advice and move on with his life.
- He said he has no thought of harming himself or others.
- He was optimistic that he would go through this difficult situation and recognised that his grandmother's recent death had also contributed to his problems.
- He has agreed that he would contact the mental health crisis service if he needed help, or he would go to the North Middx A&E if he felt bad in the future. He said that he had contacted the crisis service in the past and he knows how to access services.

8. **Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others**

- Mr Cordell had told the mental health professional in March 2014 that he had suicidal thoughts and he had been E-searching the ways to kill himself on YouTube.
- However, he said today that he is a strong person, and he has no intention of harming himself or others.
- As he has not had any thought of harming himself recently, the risk remains low at present.
- He said that he knows how to get help if he needs any support in the future and he was given contact information about the ECRHT.
- Risk of social isolation: He has stopped attending youth centre and not going out as he used to do in the past. He was advised to go out at least for a walk with his dog daily and he has agreed for this plan.

October 2009

4
Patient's name Si Simon Cordell
Date of assessment 25/11/2014

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

- Mr Cordell is not married and living on his own. He has no children aged over 18 years of age.
- His parents are ordinarily residents in the UK.
- His father is the eldest of the two.
- However, his mother is providing significant and substantial care for him on daily basis.
- His father does not see him regularly and or provide any substantial care for him as his mother.
- Therefore, his mother is the Nearest Relative according to S26 (4) of the MHA.
- She described a complicated relationship with the police since he was 14 and guilty of driving stolen and other cars without a licence. More recently he has grown up and she still feels he is repeatedly targeted by the police.
- They often stop him to ask about his welfare and then use this to search him. S
- he denies that he used any street drugs but then admitted he used to do this, and the last assessment had been after he had attended a festival and gave in to peer pressure taking lots of drugs.
- She claimed he is not using drugs now but then admitted he does use (laughing gas) from time to time

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

- Both the assessing doctors had agreed that his problems are mostly related to his early history and losses of significant others over the past 2 years.
- **Dr Moorey** was of the opinion that counselling could make matters worse and that he should be encouraged to continue to work towards his long-term goals.

- The doctors felt that Mr Cordell is managing his difficult situation well and said that he can call crisis service if he requires support in the future.

7. Views of others consulted

- Mr Cordell is reported to saying that he did his best to help but, on the whole, left the caring to Simon's mother his ex-partner who is heavily involved.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

- Mr Cordell has capacity to decide on his present crisis situation.
- He has agreed to call the mental health service if he requires support in the future.

9. Reason for the decision to make the Application (including choice of section

- It was decided there were no grounds to admit him to hospital as the doctors who attended the Mental Health Act assessment agreed that Mr Cordell is not suffering from a mental disorder that would require a hospital admission either voluntary or compulsory.

3 October 2009

4) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(4) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:98
Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:54
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:57
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:57
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2014 16:57
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

		From Client: Not Concealed AMHP Service. Mental Health Act Assessment undertaken with **Immanuel Anjanayan** AMHP Trainee Dr Moorey RC for Enfield CRHT and Dr Albazaz S12. AMHP Report completed and uploaded to Rio Documents and copy sent to GP. **(5) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 **Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker** Page Numbers:99 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:34 Rawle Roberts Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40 Rawle Roberts Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40 Rawle Roberts Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2014 11:40 Rawle Roberts Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Bed Management Contacted by Emmanuel from Enfield AMHP office Informed bed management that a bed is no longer need to accommodate the admission of Mr Cordell, was no placed on a section. PLAN: * Bed request to be removed from bed management white board. **(6) 25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2014 Rawle Roberts Nursing Page Numbers:99 Originator Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:13 Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov 2014 12:18 **Immanuel Anjaneyan Last Amended by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** 12:18 **Immanuel Anjaneyan Validated by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** 12:18 **Immanuel Anjaneyan Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed Enfield AMHP service: Completed an MHA assessment today as planned. He talked about his current situation in a more eloquent manner. No medical recommendation from both the doctors. There is no need for any involvement from the mental health service at present. He was given information about how to contact the service if he required in the future. He seemed to be aware of the process and said that he had used crisis service in the past. AMHP report will be uploaded shortly, and the bed manager was told about the decision. **(7)** **<u>25/11/2014, Tuesday, November 2014</u>** **<u>The banging Started!</u>** Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards m**e:** Is the truth to how I got left by them! I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved! They pressured me into disposing of the right to life! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have	**7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

	tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault! **Done**	

38+	**Maureen Hawkins Validated by Details:** 28 Nov **2014** 12:57 **(1) 28/11/2014, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 28 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2014 Maureen Hawkins Page Numbers:98 Originator Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:54 Maureen Hawkins Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Validated by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed MONWARA AHMED - DUTY AMHP - ENFIELD AMHP OFFICE I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother Lorraine Cordell [redacted] today at 12.35pm. She believes the symptoms that her son is experiencing, they are all related to carbon monoxide poison. The council have turned off the gas and l advised the mother to get medical advice from the GP. **(2) 28/11/2014, Friday** Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed Stage 1 1x Recording Tape recording two	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	Z0000011: -- Page Number: Update Page Number 1, Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction: -- Police Officer: Hello this is a police officer, what is your reason **Done**	

39+	N/a with code	**RIO notes no email!**

40+	**John Hallett Validated by Details:** 28 Nov **2015** 16:31 = X1 **(1) 28/11/2015, Saturday.** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 27 Nov 2015 Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2015 John Hallett Page Numbers:98 Originator Details: 27 Nov 2015 19:29 John Hallett Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 27 Nov 2015 19:30 John Hallett Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2015 16:31 John Hallett Validated by Details: 28 Nov 2015 16:31 John Hallett Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed BEH HUB Referral from mother. (But she does not want him to know of it) Patient known to mental health services was assessed under the MH Act last year but not deemed section able. Mother says she has been asking for help all over but got nowhere. She describes her son as not eating,	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	not sleeping, he is paranoid saying people are talking about him or laughing at him. He believes the government is advertising things about him. That the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. She reluctantly admits that he smokes cannabis adding "not a lot" She is adamant that her son should not know of this referral as she is frightened to sever the fragile relationship, she has with him. Referred to E Assessment team, email sent **<u>This person has the same surname: --</u>** Jack Hallett Wrote a Mental Health Report.	

41+	**Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details:** 30 Nov **2015** 12:08 **(1) <u>30/11/2015, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 30 Nov 2015 Last Amended by Details: 30 Nov 2015 Kylassum Gopaulen Page Numbers:97 +98 Originator Details: 30 Nov 2015 12:01 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 30 Nov 2015 12:08 Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 30 Nov 2015 12:08 Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 30 Nov 2015 12:08 Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>98</u> Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening Spoke with GP Dr Abidoye - Last seen in Surgery was Feb 2014. Does not engage well. GP is of the opinion that his mother should encourage and advise him to attend surgery. If he visits the surgery. Dr Abidoye was advised to make a referral to EAS if psychiatric	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		assessment is indicated. Telephone contact - Mrs Cordell was contacted twice to no avail. I was unable to leave a message. **(2) <u>30/11/2015, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> Triage S C 27.11.15 (Rio 11214451) Dear colleagues Please accept the attached referral For Rio 11214451 Page Numbers: 25 triage S C 27.11.15 (Rio 11214451) Page 1 of 1 triage S C 27.11.15 (Rio 11214451) Hallet Jack Jack.Hallett@beh-mht.nhs.uk Sent: 27 November 2015 21:27 To: Enfield Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHSTRUST) Attachments: triage S C 27.11.15.docx (171 KB) Dear colleagues Please accept the attached referral For Rio 11214451 Kind regards lack Hallett (HUB) This communication is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. However, the views expressed within it are not necessarily the views or policies of the Trust. The unauthorised use, disclosure, copying or alteration of this communication and any attachments is forbidden. This communication and any attachments are intended for the addressee only and may be confidential. If this email has come to you in error you should immediately and permanently destroy it. You should take no action based on it or copy or show it to anyone else. You should contact Information Governance at information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk or use any other number provided in the communication. Please note that electronic communication is not considered a secure medium for sending information and therefore maybe at risk. We advise that you understand and accept this lack of security when using this form of communication with us. Although we have taken steps to ensure that this email and any attachments are free from any vims, we advise that in keeping with good computing	**2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that A Waning was placed on RIO to warn People of our Complaints and request for personal data held.	

		practice the recipient(s) should ensure they are actually vims free and should run current anti-virus software. Please note that email may be monitored and checked to safeguard the Trust's network from viruses, hoax messages or abuse of the Trust's systems. Action may be taken against any malicious and deliberate attempts to infect the Trust's network. The information contained in this email maybe subject to public disclosure under tire Freedom of Information Act 2000. Unless tire information is legally exempt from disclosure the confidentiality of this email and your reply cannot be guaranteed. https://wcb.nhs.nct/OWA/?ac=Itcm&t=IPMJNotc&id=RgAAAAI)cOb3HpliiMQoQvL 30/11/2015 **(3) 30/11/2015, Monday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 30 Nov 2015 Last Amended by Details: 30 Nov 2015 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers:98 Originator Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:37 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:40 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:40 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:40 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Hub referral. Client not consented to the referral or to be seen. Mother does not want her son to know that she has called services. Informed by screener that they have tried to contact the mother but unable to speak to her on the number on Rio. E-mail to the HUB to check if they have any other contact details for the referrer. Screener also reported that he has spoken to GP surgery and informed that he does not attend his surgery. **(4) 01/12/2015, Tuesday**	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that Angela Hague, decided to announce the following **"Mother does not want her son to know that she has called services." On the same day that** Jack Hallett From (HUB) warned all about our FOI Request. **Kylassum Gopaulen**	

		The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 32 "Not Relevant to Day!" 33 On 01/12/2015 Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands. 33 On 01/12/2015 a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that This note was made on the same day as Kylassum Gopaulen logging into or clients forged mental health notes,	

33
On
01/12/2015
an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.
Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,
34,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

(5) 01/12/2015, Tuesday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015
Page Numbers:96 + 97
Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 12:30
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 12:31
Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 13:37
Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 13:37
Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
97
Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening
Referral discussed with CRHTT manager **V. Kisson**.
Advised for EAS to arrange a DV and if he is willing to engage,
then HTT will take him on. **A Hague** informed.
Discussed with **D Morgan** a Telephone to Enfield Council Housing (0800 4080160)

5) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Spoke with **D Allen** a Informed me they are aware of problems/issues with Mr Cordell.
He recently accused another resident of purposely making noise to disturb him and he had threatened to strangle her.
He appears to be very paranoid about sound.
The resident upstairs is apparently under the care of our CSRT a Bola is the care coordinator and the resident had to be moved to another accommodation for her own safety.
Mr Cordell was seen by Community Safety Unit and given a warning about his behaviour. He presents as very aggressive.
Community Safety Officer is Louise Brown a 0208 379 4467.
Plan a to organise DV **joint**ly with EAS medical team / SW from CRHTT and Community Safety Unit

(6) 01/12/2015, Tuesday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Page Numbers:97
Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:02
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:06
Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:30
Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:30
Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening
Discussed with A Hague.
Spoke with Mrs Cordell again. Clearly, she does not want his son to know that she is requesting help.
She last saw him on Friday and spoke with him regularly on the Telephone.
She told me he is not well. He has locked himself in his room, believing TV is talking about him. He is not eating properly and talks about killing himself. Mrs Cordell became rather irate, stating * I don't want

6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		you to tell him that I am requesting help, just leave him, I have enough problem'. Plan - Discussed with Team - Referral to CRHTT. MHA assessment could be needed if he does not engage with HTT. **(7) <u>01/12/2015, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Page Numbers:97 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 10:43 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 10:51 Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 10:51 Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 10:51 Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening <u>I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother</u> Lorraine Cordell 0208, today at 10.35. She told me Simon is refusing to seek help or attend his GP's surgery. He did not take the medication that was prescribed when he saw Dr Javis <u>last March 2014.</u> It appears that Simon is not consenting to seek help with regards to his mental health. I have however advised Mrs Cordell that she encourages to visit his GP, or she could request another assessment under the MHA 1983 if she has concerned that Simon is at significant risk to himself and others. I have also advised that she could ring the police / LAS and Simon could be taken to A&E in an emergency. Done	**7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

42+	**Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 30 Nov **2015** 11:40 **(1) <u>30 Nov 2015, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 30 Nov 2015 Last Amended by Details: 30 Nov 2015 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers:98 Originator Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:37 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:40 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:40 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Nov 2015 11:40 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Hub referral. Client not consented to the referral or to be seen. Mother does not want her son to know that she has called services. Informed by screener that they have tried to contact the mother but unable to speak to her on the number on Rio. E-mail to the HUB to check if they have any other contact details for the referrer. Screener also reported that he has spoken to GP surgery and informed that he does not attend his surgery.	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		(2) 01 Dec 2015, Tuesday The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers:95 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:29 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:30 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:30 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:30 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed NB EIS notified of referral as part of trusts waiting time standard to review the referral. **(3) 01 Dec 2015, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers:95 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:17 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:18 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:18 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:18 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed NB Loraine reported that her mother suffered from bi-polar affective disorder and latter schizophrenia late onset during her menopause. Passed away last year August 2014 from cancer believes she had an overdose of chemotherapy.	**2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		(4) 01 Dec 2015, Tuesday The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers:95 + 96 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 15:36 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 15:37 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:03 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 18:03 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 96 Telephoned and spoke to Lorraine. Advised that we will offer a non-urgent appointment from EAS. Loraine reported her concern that we would be tell her son about her reporting her son and that this would damage their relationship for good. Reported that about three years ago she called an ambulance when her son was vomiting and he is still complaining and talking about it. Reported that her son has been in trouble with the police since the age of 14 said he was addicted to driving. Many charges and cases over the years. Feels that the police have victimised her son and her other children because they are mixed race. Reported that they are appealing against some of the charges and his name being publicised in the papers which is due in court in February next year. Lorraine reported that she visits her son almost every day to check on him and make sure he has food in the house. Reported that he is eating but not as regularly as before, some weight loss, has IBS but is drinking well. Reported that he talks about the TV talking to him and also when they are out when she scratches her head or something, he believes that she is sending messages and becomes paranoid that someone will harm him.	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Reported that he has lots of friends but stops no longer goes out with them and also does not have them come around his home. Reported however he does have a scrambling bike that he goes out on and has injured his ankle and wrist but refuses medical attention. Reported that he has been suspicious about doctors since his childhood and having tonsillitis.
Reported that his mood does fluctuate but most days she will get text messages from him talking about killing himself when his name is cleared in next year after the court case, no current plans or intent.
Asked if she believes her son will see professionals if they visit, said she believes that he will shout but otherwise not aggressive, feels he will agree to be seen as a follow up following his assessment last year. Feels he needs some help and support but uncertain what her son needs.
Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person said it was Maggie Garrod AMHP. Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope. Reported that they had also told her that her son should be seen urgently. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office.
Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan.
Informed reported that Lorraine had spoken to Maggie and Lorraine had been advised about the carers centre in Enfield and also advised to go along with whatever plan there is with the assessment service.

From description from mother does not appear to be crisis, is eating and drinking and no active plans to and, gradual deterioration in mental health over the past year.
Plan to offer assessment with EAS medic and Social Worker. Patient already known to Community Safety Officer, and this may be a route into the assessment given the concerns raised by other residents. Community Safety Officer already informed. EIS also informed as may be and psychotic illness.

(5) 01 Dec 2015, Tuesday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

		Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 Page Numbers:96 + 97 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 12:30 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 12:31 Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 13:37 Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 13:37 Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 97 Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening Referral discussed with CRHTT manager V. Kisson. Advised for EAS to arrange a DV and if he is willing to engage, then HTT will take him on. A Hague informed. Discussed with D Morgan a Telephone to Enfield Council Housing (0800 4080160) Spoke with D Allen a Informed me they are aware of problems/issues with Mr Cordell. He recently accused another resident of purposely making noise to disturb him and he had threatened to strangle her. He appears to be very paranoid about sound. The resident upstairs is apparently under the care of our CSRT a Bola is the care coordinator and the resident had to be moved to another accommodation for her own safety. Mr Cordell was seen by Community Safety Unit and given a warning about his behaviour. He presents as very aggressive. Community Safety Officer is Louise Brown a 0208 379 4467. Plan a to organise DV **joint**ly with EAS medical team / SW from CRHTT and Community Safety Unit **(6) 01 Dec 2015, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Page Numbers:97 Originator Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:02 Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:06 Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:30 Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec 2015 11:30 Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening</u> Discussed with A Hague. <u>Spoke with Mrs Cordell again</u>. Clearly, she does not want his son to know that she is requesting help. She last saw him on Friday and spoke with him regularly on the Telephone. She told me he is not well. He has locked himself in his room, believing TV is talking about him. He is not eating properly and talks about killing himself. Mrs Cordell became rather irate, stating * I don't want you to tell him that I am requesting help, just leave him, I have enough problem'. Plan - Discussed with Team - Referral to CRHTT. MHA assessment could be needed if he does not engage with HTT. **(7) <u>13/04/2018</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 Iain Williams Nursing Page Numbers:12 + 13 <u>12</u> Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19 Iain Williams Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21 Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40 Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40 Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk History: No	**6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 13 EAS screening Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement. Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); Cc: The Mash Team; Dear EIS Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451) This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on 12/04/2018 (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him. **(8) 19/04/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 Aurelie Crombe Nursing Page Numbers:12 Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34 Aurelie Crombe Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40 Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40	**7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40 Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>Enfield Early Intervention Service</u> Referral discussed in team meeting Re-referral PLAN write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP <u>13</u> EAS screening Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement. Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows: Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); ...Cc: The Mash Team; Dear EIS Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451) This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable. RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him. **(9) <u>01/06/2018</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u>	**8)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 Iain Williams Nursing Page Numbers:10 Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:32 Iain Williams Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33 Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33 Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33 Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Email to EIS 6 close to EAS Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); ...Cc: HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CUSHION, Jane (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); Dear EIS / Simon Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451) I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour. On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid. He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis. Regards **(10) 05 Jun 2018, Tuesday**	**9)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers: 9 Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Plan **joint** assessment with EAS and EIS. **(11) 05 Jun 2018, Tuesday** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Update **(12) 06/06/2018** Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed Doctors Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS **(13) 06/06/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329 Page Numbers: 67, 67 Your Ref: NHS Number: 434 096 1671 Hospital Number: 11214451 6 Jun 2018 Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee	**10)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **11)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment.
I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment: 1
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic
Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00
Intended Duration: 60 mins Clinicians
Angela Hague / EIS
Address : Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London, N14 5SH
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE, THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPTLETTER.
You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour.
Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and
you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane
Southgate London N14 5SH Tel: 0208 702 3329 Fax:
Email:
Yours sincerely Beverley Campbell CC: GP

(14) 07/06/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018
Beverley Campbell Administrative

12) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

13) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Page Numbers: 9 Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:37 Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39 Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39 Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39 Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me. Unconfirmed appointment letter sent. Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS **(15) 11/06/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 11 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun 2018 Linda Scott Administrative Page Numbers: 9 Originator Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:53 Linda Scott Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55 Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55 Linda Scott Validated by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55 Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063. Message sent to Angela via email. **(16) 11/06/2018** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording**	**14)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Update **(17) 11/06/2018** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Update **(18) 11/06/2018** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Edmonton County (6) 11_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Update **(19) 15 Jun 2018, Friday** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service / Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972, Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service Originator: HAGUE, Angela Time: 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said	**15)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **16)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **17)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **18)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey. **(20) 15 Jun 2018, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 Emails Page Numbers: 68 68 From: SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08 To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk Cc: HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clarklO@nhs.net) Subject: Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:	**19)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team. He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team. He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August 2016. It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms Lyavoo's e mail. I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072) forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need Dr Scurlock Consultant Psychiatrist EIP **(21) 15 Jun 2018, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 Emails Page Numbers: 69,70,71 69 Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were	**20)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey. Originator. HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again. Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around	**21)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simons consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
70
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

(22) 15 Jun 2018, Friday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:25
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:32
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day;

		their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey. **(23) <u>15 Jun 2018, Friday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 Nicola Wheeler Administrative Page Numbers: 7 + 8 <u>7</u> Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:58 Nicola Wheeler Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59 Nicola Wheeler Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59 Nicola Wheeler Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59 Nicola Wheeler Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>8</u> From: SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)	**22)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08 To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk Cc: HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clark10@nhs.net) Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council: We have been trying to see Mr Cordell but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team. He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team. He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August 2016. It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms Lyavoo's e mail. I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072) forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need Dr Scurlock Consultant Psychiatrist EIP **(24) <u>15 Jun 2018, Friday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers: 8 Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55	**23)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment. Said his mobile number is 073, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on Tuesday 19th June 2018 at 11am. If any problems, say her son will contact us. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him. Home visit agreed with me and Amal Pomphrey from EIS. **(25) <u>19 Jun 2018, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!</u> <u>Stage 2</u> <u>Folder: 0</u> Email's Page Numbers: 75,76,77 <u>75</u> Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service Originator. HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he	**24)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey. Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again. Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from,	**25)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simons consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
76
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from 2015 discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald’s or Tesco’s.

Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
77
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself. There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. 2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment

offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

(26) <u>19 Jun 2018, Tuesday</u>

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6
<u>5</u>
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
<u>6</u>
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from 2015 discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he

		has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat? Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it. Mental state: Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted. Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations. Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E	**26)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. 2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

(27) 19 Jun 2018, Tuesday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 13:57
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7

Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simons consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

(28) 22/06/2018

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
NHS Team (2).mp3

(29) 02/07/2018

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
944. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service / Page Numbers: 4002,
From: Trishna Kerai
Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Sent: 02 July 2018 09:50
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1: CR: 326592:9V)

		Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department T: 0208 888 5225 M: 07790 993 860 E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller	**27)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

(30) 08/07/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

1. Introduction

- This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:
  - **a)** Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
  - **b)** Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

- The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018.
- This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour.
- However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order.
- It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell.
- He has also made threats towards certain council employees.

28) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

29) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

- The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. <u>Sources of information</u>

- I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:
  - **a)** Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
  - **b)** Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
  - **c)** Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
  - **d)** Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1
<u>07,</u>

- I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team.
- I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit.
- I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. <u>Assessment of Mr Cordell</u>

- Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat.
- He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden.
- The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered.
- Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed race male with reasonable hygiene.
- We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit.
- Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.
- Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit

30) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

several times to maintain some structure and focus.

- He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while.
- His demeanour was polite and appropriate.
- There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive.
- Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
- Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate.
- He was able to understand the queries presented to him.
- His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial.
- His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling.
- There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection).
- Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion.
- It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.
- Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and grandiose nature.
- He spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

2
08,

- places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm.

- Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case.
- Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan

police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew.

- Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gillcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was "suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman" which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "you; black boy.
- Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gillcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country.
- He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**. Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends.
- He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours
- Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority.
- He claimed that he received an email from lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting.
- He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases"*.
- According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him.

- Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.
- In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company.
- He also spoke of a number of other businesses.
- He was keen to show us the various documents, emails and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3
09,

4. **Opinion and Recommendations**

- Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on 9 January 2018, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment.
- Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats and assault against the neighbours.
- In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell.
- According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service.
- During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs.
- In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity and flight of ideas.
- In my view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with Schizoaffective Disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.
- I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:

5. **Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?**

- As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system.

- During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims and allegations against him.
- In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him.
- In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs.
- During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs.
- Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him.
- In my view,
- Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs.
- Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.
- It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.

4
10

- Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?
- Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of Schizoaffective Disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms.
- His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs.
- Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court.

- Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others).
- He therefore does not value the order or the contents contained within it.
- In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.
  a) Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MRCPsych
  b) Consultant Psychiatrist
  c) Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA
  d) 08.07.2018

5

(31) <u>30 Jul 2018, Monday</u>

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report / Page Numbers: 4054,4055,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:35
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you was very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok. Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who

		was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this is not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name 4055, stating things, I did not say. Regards Lorraine Cordell **(32) <u>30 Jul 2018, Monday</u>** <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u> 969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1) / Page Numbers: 4056,4057,	**31)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

From: Lorraine Cordell
[lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf

Dear Angela Hague

Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you was very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.

Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this is not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's

		health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to used in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the 4057, complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say. Regards Lorraine Cordell **(33) 30 Jul 2018, Monday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018 Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers: 4 Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:17 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:18 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simons consent. She read out a progress note I had	**32)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

written in 15th June, unhappy as she is named and her son has issues with Trust.
I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council. Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

(34) <u>31 Jul 2018, Tuesday</u>

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
973. HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_RE_ Simon Cordell Report
/ Page Numbers: 4062,4063,
From: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[angela.hague1@nhs.net]
Sent: 31 July 2018 19:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell letter 31.7.18.docx; Complaints-Concerns-Complaints-BEH.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information.
Kind regards Angela
Angela Hague
Deputy Manager
Enfield Assessment Service
25 Crown Lane
N14 5SH
Telephone: 0208 702 3329
E-mail: Angela.Hague@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Manager: Rachel Yona
Email. Rachel.Yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Tel: 0208 702 6878
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

		Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36 To: HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report Dear Angela Hague Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th of June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th of June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you was very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok. Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this is not the 1st time the mental health team has done this and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I	**33)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong 4063, in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say. Regards Lorraine Cordell This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail **(35) 04/09/2018** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1010. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (3) **/ Page Numbers:** 4179,4180, From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33 To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net Subject: RE: Simon Cordell	**34)** On the **/**/20** it is said that	

Dear Angela Hague

I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you was the last team to see Simon before the changeover. It seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below. As you may be aware we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been doing along with the neighbours for a long time, I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since **2014** and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since **2014**, I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this. On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help. My son has been

		locked away on his own in the flat he is in since **2013** living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he **4180,** don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in. Regards Lorraine Cordell **(36) 24/09/2018** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 1026. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (6) / Page Numbers: 4243,4244, From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 24 September 2018 18:04 To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Dear Angela Hague I wrote the below email some time ago and have not heard anything from you and was wondering if anything can be addressed, I am still getting nowhere with the new team my son has been placed under and this is not helping at all. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk Sent: 04 September 2018 17:33 To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Dear Angela Hague I am writing this as I have an issue and I have been trying to resolve it with the new team my son has been put under but it seems I am having issues and therefore wondered if you could help as you was the last team to see Simon before the changeover. It	**35)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

seems due to the change over to the new team they want do anything until they see my son, but I believe the mental health team has enough information on their system to be able to help in this matter which I will explain below. As you may be aware, we were at court regarding Enfield Council and the neighbours case on the 09/08/2018 and the case against Mr Cordell was dismissed forthwith, the reason for this is I believe for 1st time the judge saw what Enfield Council has been going along with the neighbours for a long time.

I believe the Mental health team are well aware what my son has been dealing with and what he states has been ongoing since 2014 and it should be of record on the systems the hell he has been living with what the neighbours have been doing since 2014,I know the mental health team are aware what the neighbours have been doing to my son due to being there more than once when my son has shown video and audio to the mental health team. I have asked more than once for the mental health team to help get my son move yet nothing has been done, and once again I am asking for help with this.

On the 09/08/2018 the judge ordered that Enfield Council move my son as the flat he is in is clearly not suitable, I also spoke to the judge about the need for a suitable two bedroom property so that my son can have a spare room for his family so they could stay with him and support him. the judge agreed but it is this part that Enfield council are trying to get out of without the help and input of the mental health team, saying it would be more suitable for two

4244,

bedroom property so Simon can get support from his family, Enfield Council is willing to move my son and there is going to be a hearing with the panel on the 28/09/2018 regarding moving my son, but unless the mental health team does a report saying he needs a 2 bedroom Enfield Council will only move him to a 1 bedroom. I do feel my son needs support and a 2 bedroom would allow family member to stay with him and help him and try and get him to understand he does need help.

My son has been locked away on his own in the flat he is in since 2013 living in hell due to what the neighbours are doing he does not go out, he is not getting the contract with others, only when the family

attend his home for a few hours, and due to what he is living with he don't like people around there, which it has made it harder for the family to be there all the time to support him because of how and what he is living in with what the neighbours and Enfield Council has been doing. Therefore, I am asking for some help for a letter to be written from the mental health team saying a 2 bedroom would be more suitable as Simon could have someone with him and still be able to have his own space, as there would be a spare room for the family to stay in.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

(37) <u>27/11/2018</u>

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
1067. 2018 11 28 Signed response
/ Page Numbers: 4324,4325,
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell
Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information
Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son. Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint. Your

36) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager), and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records. You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports, and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes. Please be assured that we have looked into this matter and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required. However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing. During our communications with the Council Legal Services it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld. This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the Chairman: Mark Lam Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola 4325, Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.		

		I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information. I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son. I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit. Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident. We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed	**37)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
If you remain unhappy after this further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:
The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

(38) <u>28/11/2018</u>

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018
/ Page Numbers: 4350,4351,

1. Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information:

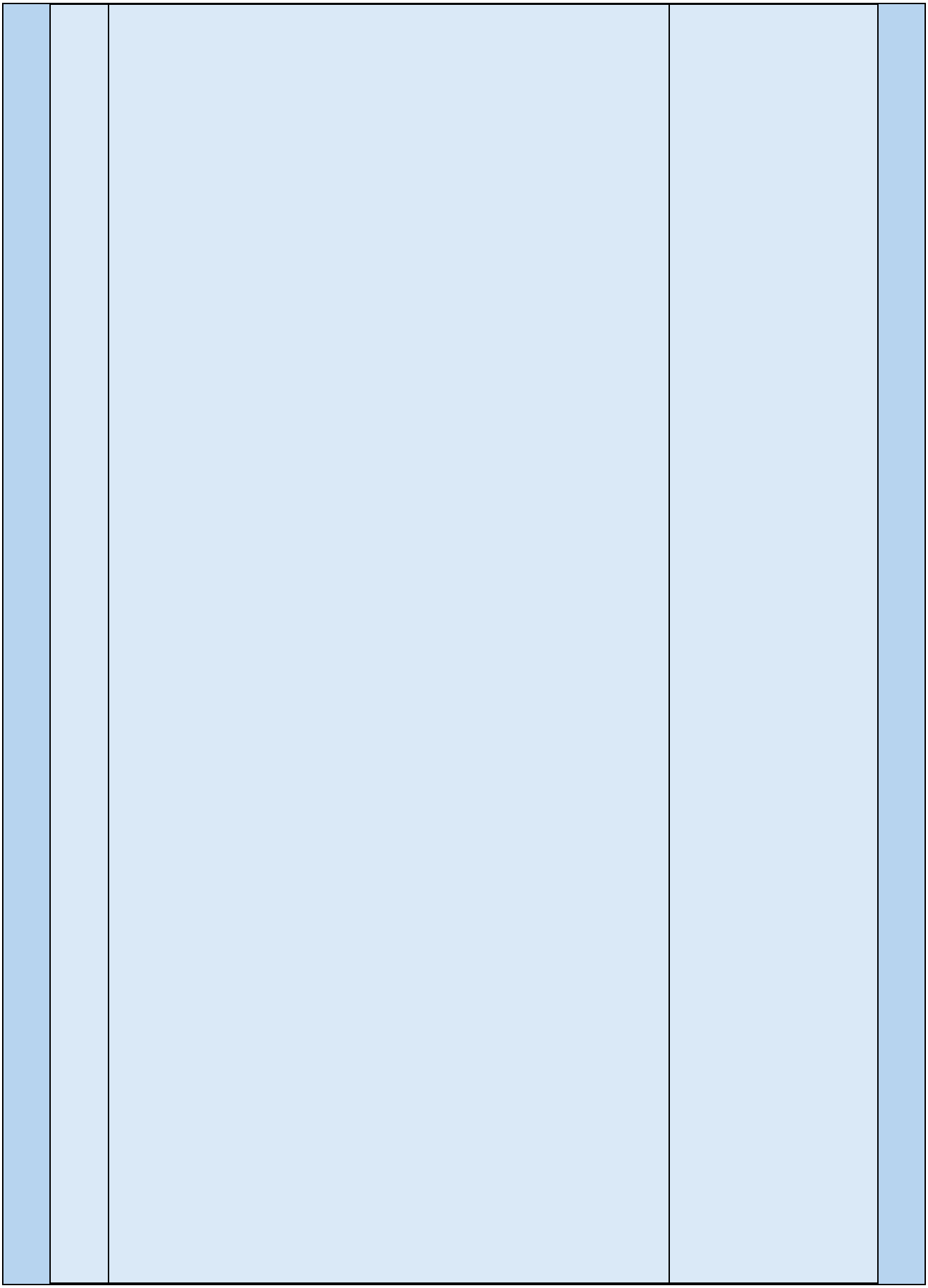
2. New Complaint
Dated: 28/11/2018
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to Angela Hague on the 30th of July 2018 and Rachel Vona on the 10th August 2018.
I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council. It would seem if Enfield Council asked for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team.
There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or my son asked if this information can be shared.
It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information

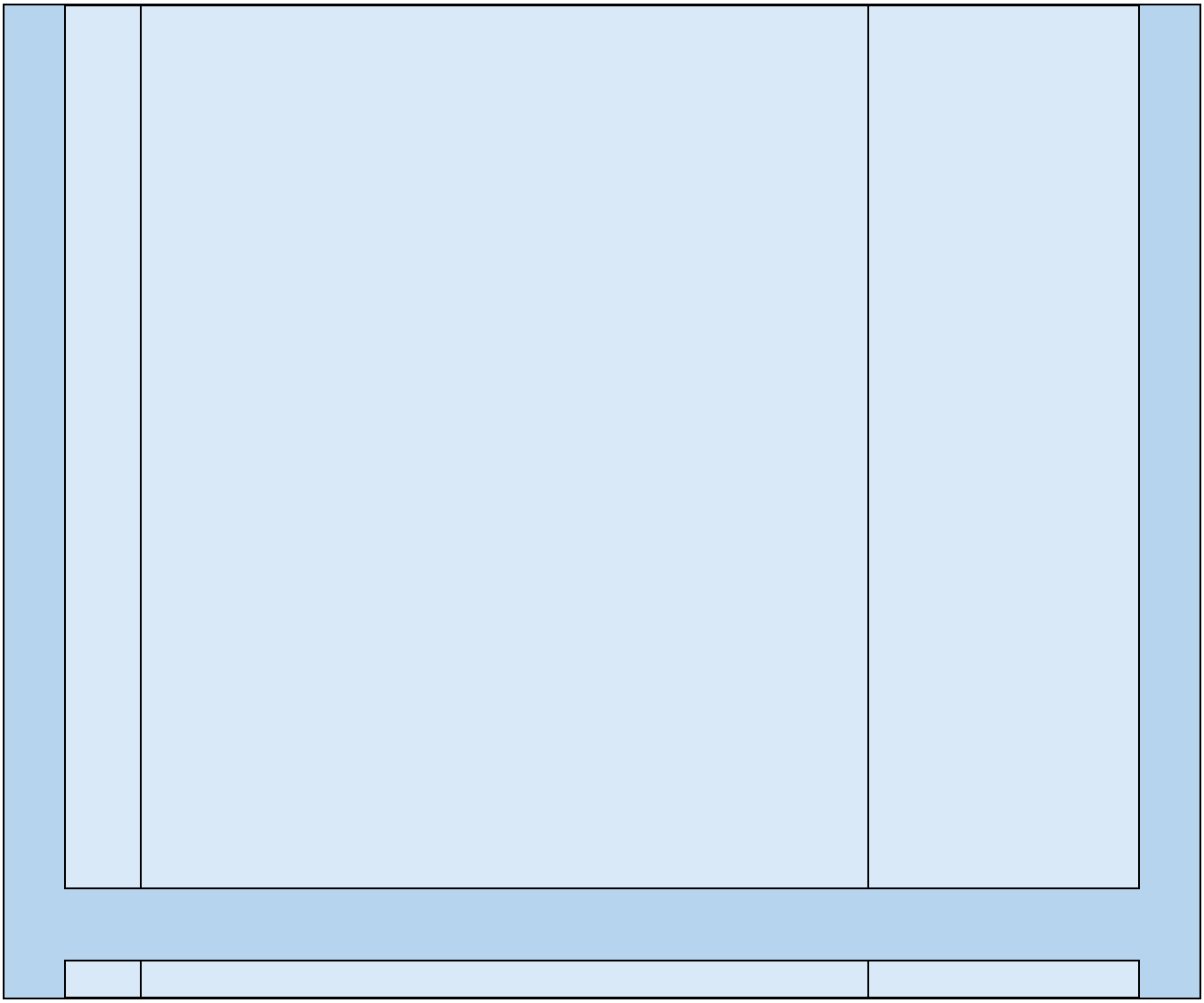
		that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council. Please see attached email this time is seems it has come from Debbie Morgan who works in the same said department as Angela Hague where the last breach of data happened. The information was sent to Enfield Council by Debbie Morgan and then Denise Cook-Smith from Enfield Council who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu who is trying to address a move from Enfield Council for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son. The move was ordered via the courts on the 09/08/2018 which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son. And seems they are only interested in using his mental health and not doing the correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him. I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the 1 4351, words they wanted to use to send it to the MP as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written. I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team. What right and laws are being used to share this information? As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son. How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time? This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this. I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across		

all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on. From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield Council then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all departments in the mental health team.
I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time.
I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated 28/11/2018
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2

Done

38) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that





43+

Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Dec **2015** 09:21

(1) 02/12/2015, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT FORM - Crisis Resolution and Home treatment * Triage Service Telephone Screening Tool / Name of Assessors): Jack Hallett / Does the person have a history of mental health problems or psychiatric illness? Marked s yes

Page Numbers: 20,21,22,23,24

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey W/JWI

Mental Health NH5 Trust

Crisis Resolution and Home treatment * Triage Service Telephone Screening Tool

MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT FORM

Patient Name:	Simon Cordell
Date of Birth:	**26/01/1981**
Number:	**11214451**
Name of Assessors):	**Jack Hallett**
Date:	**27/11/2015**
Time:	

Factors to be considered when undertaking an initial assessment of a person with a suspected mental health problem:

6. Is the caller or referrer reporting Crisis?
7. Is the patient currently known to mental health services?
8. Has drag and/or alcohol intoxication been ruled out as a cause?
9. If the person has a known mental health history, always check RIO note before undertaking any new assessment for previous risk history?
10. CRHT & Triage telephone screening tool copy right Osvaldo **So et sane** and Tracey Keyes

ASSESSMENT CATEGORIES

r) **1. Background history of the current Crisis**	**YES**	**NO**
s) ***Is the person currently aggressive and/or threatening?**		NO

RIO notes no email!

1) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

t) *Does the person pose an immediate risk to self, you or others?		NO
u) *Does he/she have specific ideas or plans to harm anyone else?		NO
v) *Does the person have any immediate (i.e.: within the next few minutes or hours) plans to harm self?		NO
w) *Does he/she have a history of violence?		NO
x) *Has the person got a history of self-harm?	YES	
y) * Does the person have a history of mental health problems or psychiatric illness?	YES	
z) * Does the person appear to be experiencing any delusions or hallucinations?	YES	
aa) *Does the person feel controlled or influenced by external forces?		NO
bb) If yes to any of the above, record details below:		
cc) Told his mother that the TV was talking about him, that voices coming from TV was directed to him. He says people are laughing and talking about him, and accusers' people of setting him up		
dd) 2. Current Presentation	YES	NO
ee) *Is the person obviously distressed, markedly anxious or highly aroused?	YES	
ff) * Is the person behaving inappropriately to the situation?		NO
gg) * Is the person quiet and withdrawn?		NO
hh) *Is the person attentive and co-operative?		NO

21,

- CRHT & Triage: telephone screening tool copy right
  - **c)** Osvaldo Soetsanc and
  - **d)** Tracey Keyes 2

- If yes to any of the above, record details below:

- **All the information was given to us by his mother. She does not want him to know that she** made referral. She is afraid it may damage their relationship should he get to know.

- He Is upset that the police still keep an eye on him. He has told his mother when he has cleared his name with the police, he will kill him. at.

- What are the precipitating factors Trigger factors for this presentation?

- Why is the person presenting now? Give details below:
- His mother says he has always been unwell and that he covers up when seeing professionals from the MH **service**

- What recent event(s) precipitated or triggered this presentation? Give details below: She went to the GP and phoned other sources for help but says no one wanted to help.

- What is the person's level of social support and status (i.e.: employment and housing status, partner/significant other, family members, friends)? Give brief details below:
- **Mother remains sole family member to give him support.**

- **Suicide risk screen -** greater number of positive responses suggests greater level of risk

	Yes	No		Yes	No	DK
Previous self-harm		No	**Family history of suicide**		No	
Previous use of violent methods		No	**Unemployed/ retired**	Yes		
Suicide plan/expressed intent		No	**Male gender**	Yes		
Current suicidal thoughts/ideation		No	**Separated widowed/divorced**		No	
Hopelessness/helplessness		No	**Lack of social support**		No	
Depression		No	**Family concerned about risk**		No	
Evidence of psychosis	Yes		**Disengaged from services**		No	
Alcohol and/or drug misuse	Yes		**Poor adherence to psychiatric Tx**		No	

Chronic physical illness/pain	Yes		**Access to lethal means of harm**		No	

22,

FORMULATION OF ASSESSMENT

- Refer to the risk assessment matrix below and summarise:
- What is the key problem?
- What is the level of risk - e.g.: low, medium, high, very high? Refer to matrix Summary of assessment and initial risk screen:
- He is known to mental health, a year ago a mental health act was carried out, not seen to be Section-able then. Mother reports deteriorating mental state with paranoid thoughts and hallucinations
- What category of overall risk do you think most applies to this patient Medium?
- **Medium**
- **Action plan and outcomes:**

Signed:	Jack Hallett
Designation:	Nurse
Date:	27/11/2015
Print Name:	Jack Hallett

MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT RISK ASSESSMENT MATRIX

Level of risk	• Minor mental health problems may be present but no thoughts or plans regarding risk behaviours to self or

	others, or unlikely to act upon them. • No evidence of immediate or short-term risk Vulnerability.
Key risk factors	• Treatment and follow up arrangements managed by Triage • Possible referral to primary care services e.g. GP or practice nurse. • May benefit from mental health advice e.g. safe alcohol consumption or non-statutory counselling Services.
Action	• Refer to Triage as a routine non-urgent appointment within 3 weeks • Consider a referral to other service such HAGA, DASH, 1 APT, one support, Mind depending on resources available in your area.
Timescale	

- CRHT & Triage telephone screening tool copy right **Osvaldo Soetsane** and **Tracey Reyes**

- If yes to any of the above, record details below:

- Said to be hallucinating, TV speaking to him, paranoid, says people are laughing and talking about him. He smokes cannabis, mother says not a lot. He has Chhorn's disease

23,

- Patient's name Simon Cordell
- Date of assessment 25/11/**2014**

- If not admitted to hospital. outline immediate Plans for alternative to admission and how those Plans will be co-ordinated.

- He has agreed that he would write to his insurance company to correct the wrong information they have on him.

- He has also agreed to deal with his parking penalties. He is also trying to fix his website.

- Today he was very calm and appropriate in his manner allowing the assessing team to descend on him without warning and ask him a lot of personal questions.

- Mr Cordell seemed to have a better understanding of his current situation and attributed it to his involvement with the police and grandmother's loss.

- He may not benefit from a hospital admission or input from the ECRHT at this stage, his mother had spent most of Sunday with him and he had seemed much calmer now.

AMHP Signature	Margaret Garrod
Print details	
Enfield AMHP Service	
Contact details	1st Floor, 65 C Park Avenue Bush Hill Park EN12HL (02083793977 / 07903 970401)
Date	25/11/2014
If admitted arrangements for:	
Dependants (including children!	**a)** Not applicable **b)** Securing Property Not applicable
Pets	He does have beautiful black and tan English Bull Terrier bitch.

Any other Practical matter (Including information/advice about children visiting the ward!	
	Mrs Cordell was sent information about support for carers
Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission Process	
	None

4
October 2009

24

MEDIUM RISK TRIAGLE ASSESSMENT	
MENTAL HEALTH PROBLEMS PRESENT AND/OR HAS NONSPECIFIC IDEAS OR PLANS REGARDING RISK BEHAVIOURS TO SELF OR OTHERS BUT NOT HIGH	• Has no plan or intent expressed. • Potentially vulnerable in certain circumstances. • Should have specialist mental health assessment but no further action required if patient doesn't wish to engage. • Should be advised to seek further help, if necessary, e.g. from GP. Referrers or GP to be informed as well as mental health services if already known. • Medium risk referral 10 Time working days by triage see • Serious mental health problems present, including possible psychotic features. • And/or has clear ideas or plans regarding risk behaviours to self or others. May have already self-harmed. Mental state may

	deteriorate if left untreated and potentially |vulnerable.
URGENT MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT REQUIRED AND AN ACTION PLAN	• To be drawn up to address immediate and short-term risk factors. • Key clinicians/others likely to be involved should be informed via a CRHT referral.
URGENT REFERRAL TO CRHT S	• To be seen within 4 hours CRHT policy.
CRHT & TRIAGE TELEPHONE SCREENING TOOL COPY RIGHT	• Osvaldo Sod sane' and • Tracey Keyes
4	

(2) 01/12/2015

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100 GP
Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
Tel 020 88059997
/CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House,

2) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 33 On **01/12/2015** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands. 33 On **01/12/2015** A worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance. 33 On **01/12/2015** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished. Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team, **(3) 02/12/2015** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: Office meeting 7th December at 5pm / Page Numbers: 2294, From: JOSEPHINE WARD To: Lorraine Cordell; too smooth Subject: Office meeting 7th December at 5pm Date: 02 December 2015 12:51:37 Simon / Lorraine Please confirm you can attend my office Monday 7th December at 5pm. Please bring all bookings for up-and-coming events to assist in getting ASBO	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		restrictions lifted. Please also have all documents to include in bundles so I can send off on Tuesday 8th December. Many thanks Josephine. **(4) <u>02/12/2015</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 02 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 02 Dec 2015 Dr Jane Cushion Page Numbers: 95 Originator Details: 02 Dec 2015 09:20 Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details: 02 Dec 2015 09:21 Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 02 Dec 2015 09:21 Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Dec 2015 09:21 Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed EAS Offer HV me and Jameson SW **(5) <u>02/12/2015</u>** <u>The banging Started!</u> Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) All-Day and All-Night! The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimize me by: -- 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects! 113 and 117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles	To do with the Asbo that the Enfield Council lied and said they had nothing to do. **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!

(6) <u>08/12/2015, Tuesday</u>
<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>

1. **To:** Dr Chong Y
2. **<u>NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY</u>**
   - Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year.
3. **Plan:**
   - Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA.
4. **Practitioner:**
   - Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist
5. **Page Numbers:**
   - 26 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey, NHS Mental Health NHS, Trust A University
6. **To:** Dr Chong Y, **NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY,** 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD, EDMONTON, N9 8AJ, Tel: 0208 361 1770.
7. **Service Line:**
8. **Service:** Enfield Triage Service.

Dear Dr Chong Y
Date: 8th December **2015**
Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:
Mr Simon P CORDELL
D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981
NHS: 434 096 1671
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

LETTER TO FOLLOW

1+ Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year.
- **Diagnosis:**

2+ First Episode Psychosis with some paranoid and grandiose symptoms, history of several months
- **Risks:**

6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

3+ good self-care: has withdrawn socially: potential risk of self-neglect if mother withdraws her daily support: he engaged with us well ambivalent about contact with services but willing to engage with EIS.

4+ No current thoughts intent or plan to harm self or others.

- **Plan**

5+ Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA.

6+ Referred promptly to Early Intervention in Psychosis service for assertive approach to management. Given number given 0208 702 3800.

7+ We will then close to EAS.

8+ Reason for change Additional Comments

9+ Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.

10+ Yours sincerely Electronically Signed Practitioner:

a) Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist

b) FH major mental illness

(7) 08/12/2015, Tuesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.2016.

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.

Date of assessment: **03/02/2016:** --

Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional
Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable

Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist,

- Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD .
- Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ.
- Tel 020 88059997 /

7) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

CMHN / Goodie ama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100.
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

- **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form**
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered Barnet, Enfield and SSM1 Haringey.

➢ **RIO Number**	11214451

- **Copy for:** Service user file Social Services record.
- **GP**
- Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

PATIENT'S DETAILS

• **Name:**	Simon Cordell
• **Address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
• **Post Code:**	EN3 7JQ
• **Phone no:**	07
• **Male:**	**Yes**
• **Female:**	
• **Age/Dob:**	***
• **Ethnic origin:**	(Do coding)

RELIGION	
Preferred language:	English
Interpreter needed?	No
Assessing AMHP	Sam Curtis
	26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
	Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean
	Not discussed during assessment
English:	Yes
Services involved ease stats name, address.	**Not applicable**
Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist,	Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street. Edmonton, London, N9 OPD. Tel: 020 8702 3100
Hospital Consultant GP	Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel: 020 88059997
/CMHN / CMHT	Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
NEAREST RELATIVE	
Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,	Lucas House, 305 – 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100
	None
	Name: Lorraine Cordell Address: 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG Age/Dob: Over 18 Mother
Informed?	Yes

Consulted?	“Blank”
Objected? “Blank”	“Blank”
Reason not informed/consulted :	N/a
• **Nearest relative notified of admission.**	No
• **Letter sent?**	No
• **Reason why not notified:**	“Blank”
• **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?**	Yes
• **Names and contact information for significant others:**	“Blank”
• **Relationship to patient:**	Mother
<u>Patient’s rights</u>	
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above:	Yes
<u>ENFIELD Council</u> <u>Barnet, Enfield and Haringey</u> <u>Health Authority NHS</u>	

Assessment details	
Date of initial referral:	21/01/2016
Date of assessment:	03/02/2016
Place of assessment:	Patient's Home
Medical recommendations from:	No recommendations
Date completed:	
Date:	
Please select If Sec.12 doctor or GP:	"Blank"
LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT	
Any delays in admission process?	
TIME ASSESSMENT	
Started:	10:40hrs
Completed	14:00hrs
Outcome Details:	Not admitted; N/A
Time Of Admission	N/a
Info:	No
Sec. 135: "Blank"	
Sec 2: "Blank"	
Sec. 136: "Blank"	
Sec.3: "Blank"	
Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136: "Blank"	
Sec.4: "Blank"	
Sec. 5(2): "Blank"	
CTO: "Blank"	
Sec.7: "Blank"	
Other: "Blank"	
LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT	

No admission:	"Ticked"
Informal admission:	"Blank"
Remains informal inpatient G Detained under Sec.2:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Blank"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Blank"
G CTO:	Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
OTHER	
Admitted/detained at:	Not Applicable
Hospital/Unit:	Not applicable
Ward:	Not applicable

1
SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:	03.02.2016

1.
REFERRAL DETAILS AND ANY OTHER PREDICATING FACTORS .

Page 33

- **On 27.11.15** Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His

mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him, and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis, and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

- **On 01.12.15** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.
- **On 01.12.15** a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.
- **On 01.12.15** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished. Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,
- **on 08.12.15.** There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.
- Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not

accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

- **On 10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police.
- On **02nd October 2009**

Page 34

- and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.
- **On 08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.
- **On 13.01.16** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.
- **On 15.01.16** he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.
- **On 19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.
- **On 21.01.16** Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.
- **On 22.01.16** an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced

assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

- **On 22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.
- **On 26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".
- **On 02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

Relevant social and medical history.

- Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.
- Social: Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a **paedophile ring,** and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**.
- Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with **bipolar** affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in August **2014**.
- In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police

contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.

- He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.
- **Psychiatric History:** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

03 October 2009

Page 35

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

- He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team
- **on 11.03.14** due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.
- **On 19.11.14** Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.
- **On 21.11.14** the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the

police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

- Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act
- **on 24.11.15** but he was not detained.
- Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
- Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs
- **on 03.02.16.**
  - **a)** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
  - **b)** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
  - **c)** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
  - **d)** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)
- All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A **LOCK SMITH** was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.
- Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.
- His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.
- He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a

number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.

- He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
- There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

04 October 2009

Page 36

Date of assessment: 03.02.16

- Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
- I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother
- on 03.02.16 she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.
- I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs
- on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the

involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

- I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.
- Consultation with Assessing Doctors
- Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.
- 7 Views of others consulted
- Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

Mental Capacity Act 2005

a) No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

- Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)
- 9.Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

Patient's name Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 03.02.16

- If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

- Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.

05 October 2009

Page 37

If Admitted Arrangements For: Dependants {Including Children)	None
Securing Property	Not applicable.
Pets	Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.
Any Other Practical Matter (Including Informal Ion/Advice About Children Visiting the Ward)	None
Comment On Any Avoidable Delays in The Assessment And Admission Process	None.

- **AMHP Signature:** Yes
- **Print details:** Sam Curtis
- **Contact details:** North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London, EN2 8JL
- **Date**: 09.02.**2016**
- **Tel:** 0208 7026108
- **06th October 2009**

(8) 08/12/2015, Tuesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015
Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015
Page Numbers:89 + 90 + 91
89

Progress Notes
Page 89 of 106
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 17:51
Mr Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 17:54
Mr Jameson Simwanza Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 19:10
Mr Jameson Simwanza Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/2019
90

8) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Progress Notes
Page 90 of 106
EAS/ECRHTT entry;
Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients' home.
We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property. Same given as 0123. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.
Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?
We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in. He complied without any issues. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation;

he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed. We kept going around the circle without end. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful). We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication. His mother reported family history of mental illness. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:

Medical: We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.

If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

Social issues: A 34-year male of mixed race, white-black (mother is white and father is black). He was known to CAMHS as a child. He accessed mental health services in 2008, **2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission. He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people. He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother. A well-known person to police.

Relationships: Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon; he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places. He said that he has no friends. However, his mother has regular contact with him. She does his shopping for him. Activity of daily living. He told me that he can cook for himself. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking. There was food in the

fridge. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly. His bed room is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**

91

Progress Notes
Page 91 of 106
Being appropriately clothed.
Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit. He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect
Accommodation.
Lives in a one bedroomed flat provided by the council and paid through housing benefits. Denied any rent arrears.
Finance/employment.
Unemployed, explained that he is not allowed to venture out by police and hence he cannot go out to look for work.
He said that he is in receipt of state benefits. He told me that he earns around A£70 per week EAS and receives housing benefits on top. Mother supports him with money too.
Social inclusion.
He does not want to work or go for training. Said that his grandparents left a lot of money for the family. He said, "lam alright"
Factors having significant impact on Mr Cordwella€ms wellbeing.
Mental health and emotional wellbeing; he continues to deteriorate in mental state as currently not under treatment and using skunk cannabis
Conclusion/impression:
Mr Cordell is not accepting that he is ill.
He would not engage with the HTT.
Mr Cordell need to be referred to the EIS as showing early signs of psychosis.
A referral for MHA assessment to admit him in hospital for further assessments and treatment would help reduce risk of further deterioration in

mental state but Mr Cordell is not deternable in his current mental state.
No immediate social work role for now. The interview did not determine and Mr Cordell could not identify social issues having signification impact on his wellbeing.
Plan;
We gave him our 24-hour contact number to phone mental health services if in emergency (02087023800).

(9) 08/12/2015, Tuesday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015
39 Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers:91
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:39
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:40
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:40
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:40
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Letter to GP to be uploaded in clin docs cc GP only
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/2019

(10) 08/12/2015, Tuesday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers:92
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:14
Dr Jane Cushion Medical

9) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:15 Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:17 Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec 2015 16:17 Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed EAS Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon. She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others **(11) <u>08/12/2015, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 Dr Jane Cushion Page Numbers:92 Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:39 Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:44 Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:44 Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:44 Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed EAS T/C to Simon's mother, who is his de facto carer: She said Simon's grandmother (her mother) had a diagnosis of BPAD and was detained formally multiple times: later her diagnosis was changed to SCZ and she responded well to Clozapine. She is realistic about Simon's potential engagement and aware that things may not progress smoothly. She is keen to have support for herself and a carer's assessment while Simon is under the care of EIS - I told her about Enfield Carer's Centre. She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year.	**10)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		(12) <u>08/12/2015, Tuesday</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 Samantha Bernard Page Numbers:92 Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:30 Samantha Bernard Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:31 Samantha Bernard Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:31 Samantha Bernard Validated by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:31 Samantha Bernard Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG) Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2007 **(13) <u>08/12/2015, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 Dr Jane Cushion Medical Page Numbers:92 Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:13 Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:16 Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:16 Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:16 Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed EAS	**11)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **12)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

PLEASE NOTE
Mother is very keen that Simon not know she made the referral to mental health services. Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact. She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him.

(14) 08/12/2015, Tuesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers:92 + 93 + 94
Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 13:26
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 13:26
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 14:34
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec 2015 14:34
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
93

Progress Notes
Page 93 of 106
EAS
Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes
Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS **2012** - diagnosed with anxiety related to court case for burglary
2014- had MHAA - found not to have major mental illness
2015- 05-year ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am
2015- November - mother made referral via HUB- she reports gradual deterioration in mental health over the last year. Simon was angry when his father

13) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

			made contact with the HUB in **2014** and does not want it known she instigated the referral. Today Simon consented to be seen and let us in. He was clean, well nourished, well kept and dressed casually. He put the dog in the back garden. One bed council flat There was a massive heavy-duty metal door like that of a prison cell (over 7 feet tall) behind his own front door, which Simon said he's made and installed recently. There were tools lying about on the floor and he has worked in construction in the past. He didn't give us a reason for making the door. He hasn't gone out for months- mother does all shopping History from Mr Cordell Chaotic historian, jumping about topic to topic, but happy to talk especially about his grievances chiefly with the police and the woman upstairs. He said there is a widespread conspiracy to destroy his good name and possibly ultimately to kill him. This is organised by the police with a policeman in Essex called Big Bad (unheard) as its source, in league with "Storm" a global agency who manage the UK's 999 calls. The police are putting things about him all over the internet (there has been local reporting of his ASBO) and are putting subliminal messages about him through his own TV and other people's. As part of this, he says they have falsified all his records - the proof of which he gave as a list of CADS (relating to one of the illegal raves he'd arranged) which as they were not written down in sequence of their numbers, could not be a true record and thus in his view proof of a conspiracy. He said he has evidence on tape of the police talking about him and plotting against him, which he offered to show us, although in fact there were no such sound files on his computer. He couldn't really explain how he'd heard this material. He was keen to show us other written "evidence " from the police, which were all notes Simon had made in files on his computer. Simon said the woman in the flat above has been stalking him, is aware of all his movements around the flat, and when he is in the bath, takes off his clothes or on the loo, begins stamping on the		**14)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

floorboards. The history we have is that he made threats to her and she was moved for her own safety: he still feels she is upstairs. Said he had CCTV footage from cameras in his flat of her stalking him - he could not show us any cameras.
Simon got out several boxes of papers which he said related to the conspiracy together with his plan for his own business and his plans for a global charity for children.
The flat was full of equipment for printing and other things. Simon said he had spent" a quarter of a million" on his businesses including 20 000 on each of two printers.
Has thoughts of killing himself "when I eventually clear my name."
FH of Bipolar Disorder /Schizophrenia- grandmother PPH
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**

94

Progress Notes
Page 94 of 106
From previous notes
-Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project" (probably CAMHS.
-He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced Said attended NMUH A and E **2014** after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to die
Forensic history
Long history police contact from juvenile, mostly connected with driving, theft-? in prison on remand in past Smokes 1-2 spliffs most days, no other drugs, alcohol or tobacco SH
1 bed council flat, no debts, ESA, food in fridge, flat cluttered but clean MSE
Clean, open manner, engaged well, incongruently cheerful, very polite

Appeared euthymic- did not appear particularly elated: idea of harming self "when name is eventually cleared" but currently has no thoughts of self-harm or harming anyone else
Pressure of speech but able to repeatedly interrupt without irritability
Thought disordered: Tangential, circumstantial, preoccupied
Paranoid delusions relating mainly to police and woman upstairs: delusions of reference
His comments about hearing having police talking about him on tapes may be elaboration of auditory hallucinations No evidence commands or passivity
Insight: articulate: does not think he has a mental health problem: Said he'd had all these problems for the last year, especially in the last few months but felt they were getting worse. He has withdrawn from all social contact except with his mother.
Impression
FEP, possibly with mood element history at least several months
Strengths: Significant part of personality intact at present, was willing to engage with us today
Maternal support
Risks: isolation, self-neglect if mother withdraws support, potential risk harm to self but trigger factors not clear (past self-harm attempts as teenager appear to have related to court appearances)
Plan
Declined medication and engagement with CRHTT (as he didn't want to give his story again)
We talked about referral to EIS and my view that he would find seeing someone regularly helpful: he said if I made the referral he would engage- saying he would be too polite to refuse.
He seemed to find our conversation today a relief and thanked us for coming.
I did not feel he would meet criteria for detention today under the MHA and that I would refer for assertive approach from EIS as a more proportionate response.
Referral via email to Simon Clark
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**

(15) <u>08/12/2015, Tuesday</u>

<u>Debra Came Back</u>

Around Here and started again!

(16) <u>08/12/2015, Tuesday</u>

<u>The banging Started!</u>

Debbie Andrews (responsible)

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!

The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimize me by: --

After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today!

Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue and 113 keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it!

Then 111 – 113 -117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate then after and while they kept

117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!

117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!

(17) <u>09/12/2015, Wednesday</u>

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

<u>Enfield Assessment Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust</u> **<u>Crown Lane Clinic</u>**
25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH

Tel: 020 8702 5000/8361 1770
Trust Chairman: Michael Fox Trust Chief Executive: Maria Kane
Page Numbers: 27,28

ENFIELD COUNCIL
&
BARNET, ENFIELD
&
HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST

- **Ref:** JC/ls
- Private & Confidential, to be opened by addressee only
- **09th December 2015**
- Dr Y Chong, Nightingale House Surgery, 1-3 Nightingale Road, London, N9 8AJ

ENFIELD ASSESSMENT SERVICE BARNET, ENFIELD & HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH TRUST

- Crown Lane Clinic, 25 Crown Lane, Southgate London, N14 5SH
- **Tel:** 020 8702 5000/8361 1770
- **Fax:** 020 8362 0489
- **NHS Number:** 434 096 1671.
- **Hospital Number:** 11214451
- Dear Dr Chong,

1. Re: Simon CORDELL - D.O.B: 26.01.1981 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ.

- Jameson Simwanza, Social Worker in Enfield Assessment Service/Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team and I saw Mr Cordell at home today after reports of a gradual deterioration in his mental health over the last year.
- Mr Cordell's presentation today was congruent with a First Episode Psychosis with symptoms beginning several months ago.
- His main preoccupations and paranoid delusions relate to the police and with the woman, who lives upstairs although we understand she has moved out.

15) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

16) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

17) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

- His mother has been supporting him and has been calling on him almost daily for the past year as he has become more socially withdrawn.
- Today Simon was well nourished and cared for and his flat although cluttered was clean.
- He keens to relate his experiences to us but resisted the idea he had a mental health problem.

2. **Risks:**
   - He made 1-2 serious self-harm attempts as a teenager with contact with the criminal justice system. Today he said he had attended North Middlesex University Hospital Accident and Emergency department last year after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to self-harm. Currently he has no thoughts intent or plan to harm himself or anyone else although he said today, he would kill himself "when I eventually clear my name" - this is not linked to any particular date.
3. **Trust Chairman:** Michael Fox Trust Chief **Executive:** Maria Kane

- Would you (or someone you know) like help to stop smoking? Enfield stop smoking service includes a specialist pregnancy advisor and Turkish speaking advisor Tel Freephone 0800 652 8405 www.quitsmoking.uk.com
- Would you like information on medication for a mental health problem?
- (available in translation) www.behmht.nhs.uk/cm
- In a mental health emergency, you can call the crisis team on 020 8702 3800 (answered 24/7)

28

- **Patient Name**: Simon CORDELL

GP ASSESSMENT LETTER

- **DOB:** 26.01.1981
- Page 2 of 2
- **Date:** 09.12.15

- He looked well-nourished and clean, engaged well: there is a potential risk of self-neglect if mother withdraws practical support.
- Some Cannabis use, but likely to be insufficient to account for today's presentation.

4. Plan:

- I did not think his presentation today would meet criteria for detention under the Mental Health Act and Simon is willing to engage with services although not to take medication at the moment.
- He declined contact with the Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team as he does not feel he is in crisis but took the crisis number 020 8702 3800.
- We have referred him to the Early Intervention in Psychosis service for an assertive and consistent approach to his on-going management consistent with a least restrictive and proportionate response to his symptoms.
- When his case is accepted by the Early Invention Service, we will then close the case to this service.

Yours sincerely,
ELECTRONICALLY SIGNED

a) **Dr Jane Cushion Consultant** Psychiatrist
Enfield Assessment Service

(18) 09/12/2015, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec 2015
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015
Jane Cushion
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:35
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:37

Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Simon Clark has notified Goodie who is managing EIS referrals this week

(19) <u>09/12/2015, Wednesday</u>

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec 2015
Linda Scott
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015 10:58
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Dec 2015 10:59
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec 2015 12:09
Linda Scott Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Assessment letter sent to the GP via email. Dr Cushion advised that she would close the referral once the EIS had taken over this patient's care.
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG)
Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671

(20) <u>03/02/2016</u>

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>
Notes From the: 09/02.2016.
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: **<u>03/02/2016:</u>** --
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional
Assessment Form.

-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist,

- Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD .
- Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ.
- Tel 020 88059997 /

CMHN / Goodie ama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100.
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

18) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

- **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form**
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered Barnet, Enfield and SSM1 Haringey.

➢ **RIO Number**	11214451

- **Copy for:** Service user file Social Services record.
- **GP**
- Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

19) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

PATIENT'S DETAILS

• **Name:**	Simon Cordell
• **Address:**	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex

• **Post Code:**	EN3 7JQ
• **Phone no:**	07
• **Male:**	**Yes**
• **Female:**	
• **Age/Dob:**	***
• **Ethnic origin:**	(Do coding)
RELIGION	
Preferred language:	English
Interpreter needed?	No
Assessing AMHP	Sam Curtis
	26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
	Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean
	Not discussed during assessment
English:	Yes
Services involved ease stats name, address.	**Not applicable**
Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist,	Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street. Edmonton, London, N9 OPD. Tel: 020 8702 3100
Hospital Consultant GP	Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel: 020 88059997
/CMHN / CMHT	Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
NEAREST RELATIVE	
Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community	Lucas House, 305 – 309 Fore Street,

20) On the **/**/20** it is said that

Mental Health Nurse,	Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100
	None
	Name: Lorraine Cordell Address: 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG Age/Dob: Over 18 Mother
Informed?	Yes
Consulted?	"Blank"
Objected? "Blank"	"Blank"
Reason not informed/consulted:	N/a
• **Nearest relative notified of admission.**	No
• **Letter sent?**	No
• **Reason why not notified:**	"Blank"
• **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?**	Yes
• **Names and contact information for significant others:**	"Blank"
• **Relationship to patient:**	Mother
Patient's rights	
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health	Yes

Act at time of interview? if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above:	

ENFIELD Council
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Health Authority NHS

Assessment details

Date of initial referral:	21/01/2016
Date of assessment:	03/02/2016
Place of assessment:	Patient's Home
Medical recommendations from:	No recommendations
Date completed:	
Date:	
Please select If Sec.12 doctor or GP:	"Blank"

LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

Any delays in admission process?	

TIME ASSESSMENT

Started:	10:40hrs
Completed	14:00hrs
Outcome Details:	Not admitted; N/A
Time Of Admission	N/a
Info:	No
Sec. 135: "Blank"	
Sec 2: "Blank"	
Sec. 136: "Blank"	
Sec.3: "Blank"	

Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136: "Blank"	
Sec.4: "Blank"	
Sec. 5(2): "Blank"	
CTO: "Blank"	
Sec.7: "Blank"	
Other: "Blank"	
LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT	
No admission:	"Ticked"
Informal admission:	"Blank"
Remains informal inpatient G Detained under Sec.2:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Blank"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Blank"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Blank"
G CTO:	Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
OTHER	
Admitted/detained at:	Not Applicable
Hospital/Unit:	Not applicable
Ward:	Not applicable
1 **SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT**	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:	03.02.2016
1.	

REFERRAL DETAILS AND ANY OTHER PREDICATING FACTORS .

Page 33

- **On 27.11.15** Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him, and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis, and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**
- **On 01.12.15** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.
- **On 01.12.15** a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.
- **On 01.12.15** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished. Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,
- **on 08.12.15.** There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a

conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.

- Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.
- **On 10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police.
- On **02nd October 2009**

Page 34

- and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.
- **On 08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.
- **On 13.01.16** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.
- **On 15.01.16** he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.
- **On 19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

- **On 21.01.16** Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.
- **On 22.01.16** an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.
- **On 22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.
- **On 26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".
- **On 02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

Relevant social and medical history.

- Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.
- Social: Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a **paedophile ring,** and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**.
- Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's

grandmother was diagnosed with **bipolar** affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in August **2014**.

- In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.
- He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.
- **Psychiatric History:** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

03 October 2009

Page 35

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

- He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team
- **on 11.03.14** due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.
- **On 19.11.14** Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present

and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

- **On 21.11.14** the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.
- Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act
- **on 24.11.15** but he was not detained.
- Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
- Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs
- **on 03.02.16.**
  - **e)** Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
  - **f)** Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
  - **g)** CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
  - **h)** Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)
- All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A **LOCK SMITH** was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.
- Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.
- His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the

warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.

- He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
- He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
- There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

04 October 2009

Page 36

Date of assessment: 03.02.16

- Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
- I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother
- on 03.02.16 she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view

that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

- I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs
- on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.
- I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.
- Consultation with Assessing Doctors
- Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.
- 7 Views of others consulted
- Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

Mental Capacity Act 2005

b) No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

- Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)
- 9.Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if

whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

Patient's name Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 03.02.16

- If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated
- Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.

05 October 2009

Page 37

If Admitted Arrangements For: Dependants {Including Children)	None
Securing Property	Not applicable.
Pets	Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.
Any Other Practical Matter (Including Informal Ion/Advice About Children Visiting the Ward)	None
Comment On Any Avoidable Delays in The Assessment And Admission Process	None.

- **AMHP Signature:** Yes
- **Print details:** Sam Curtis
- **Contact details:** North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London, EN2 8JL
- **Date**: 09.02.**2016**
- **Tel:** 0208 7026108
- **06th October 2009**

(21) 13/12/2017

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Dec 2017
Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec 2017
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 13 Dec 2017 16:45
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Dec 2017 16:46
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec 2017 16:46
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 13 Dec 2017 16:46
Vincent Foutie Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Assessment Service -Screening Duty
Merlin report received dated 08/12/17. Uploaded on Rio. Previously known to EIS and discharge due to poor engagement in December 2016.Police was called to the premises, and he had claimed to be suicidal. It was noticed that he is behaving erratically. To discharge EAS caseload. Put on Dr Cushion caseload.

(22) 14/12/2017, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

EAS
NB previous formal admission to SAH

(23) 14/12/2017, Thursday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:27
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Consultant screening
Known to EIS to December 2016, cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December 2016, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically, and we will pass the referral to you for further action.
Thanks

(24) 15/12/2017, Friday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
Page Numbers: 31
Enfield Health
Support I / IQ Physics! and Mental Health in Enfield
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451 15 Dec 2017
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee

21) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane
Southgate London N14 5SH
Tel: 0208 702 3329
Fax: Email:
Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment 1
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic
Date/Time: 2 Jan 2018 09:30:00
Intended Duration 60 mins Clinician Dr Jane Cushion
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex, EN1 3EP
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE, THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPT LETTER.
You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour. Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Yours sincerely
Beverley Campbell
CC: GP

(25) 15/12/2017, Friday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

22) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

23) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017 Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13 Beverley Campbell Administrative Page Numbers: 15 Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:35 Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:36 Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:36 Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec 2017 13:36 Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Appointment letter sent. Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time: 2 Jan 2018 09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion **(26) 15/12/2017, Friday** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017** Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:** 15 **Originator Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:33 **Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:34 **Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:34 **Beverley Campbell Validated by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13:34 **Beverley Campbell Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **16** **Appointment letter sent:** **Clinic:** Silver Street Clinic, **Date/Time:** 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00, **Clinician:** Dr Jane Cushion **(27) 15/12/2017, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5	**24)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 15 Dec 2017 10:40
Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec 2017 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 15 Dec 2017 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Attempted to call Mr Cordell- mobile not recognised
Offer NP OPA any doctor, EIS do not wish to attend

(28) 02/01/2018, Tuesday
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather littler!
3nd Recording
Next week someone will get back to me
01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

(29) 02/01/2018, Tuesday
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 02_01_2018_174622 day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

(30) 02/01/2018, Tuesday
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. A_ police going upstairs 117_ 02_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

25) On the **/**/20** it is said that

(31) 02/01/2018, Tuesday

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. B_ police going upstairs 117__ 02_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

(32) 02/01/2018, Tuesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Dr Y CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service
Tel 020 8702 3329
Fax 020 8702 3325
e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Page Numbers: 32
Mental Health WHS Trust
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
A University Teaching Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
To: Dr. Y CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service
Tel: 020 8702 3329
Fax: 020 8702 3325
e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Date: 2nd January 2018
Dear Dr Chong
Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:
Mr Simon P CORDELL
D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981
NHS: 434 096 1671
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield, Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
24 h note to GP only Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for **joint** assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come and we have been unable to contact him by phone.

26) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

27) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his case to the Enfield Assessment Service. If Mr Cordell presents in crisis at any time, please contact the Crisis team on 0208 702 3800. Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records. Yours sincerely Dr Jane Cushion - Consultant Psychiatrist - Enfield Assessment Service. **(33) <u>02/01/2018, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018 Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018 Linda Scott Administrative Page Numbers: 15 Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:37 Linda Scott Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:38 Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:38 Linda Scott Validated by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:38 Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS. <u>Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP:</u> Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: <u>SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net)</u> <u>Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671</u> **(34) <u>02/01/2018, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018 Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018 Dr Jane Cushion Medical Page Numbers: 15	**28)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **29)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **30)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:00 Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:02 Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:02 Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:02 Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed EAS DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in 2016 and care coordination from EIS late 2016. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday Close to EAS, 24h note to GP **(35) 01/06/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 Iain Williams Nursing Page Numbers:10 Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:32 Iain Williams Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33 Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33 Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33 Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Email to EIS 6 close to EAS Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); ...Cc: HAGUE, Angela	**31)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **32)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CUSHION, Jane (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); Dear EIS / Simon Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451) I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour. On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid. He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis. Regards Done	**33)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

34) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

35) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

44+	**Samantha Bernard Validated by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 15:31 = X1 **(1) <u>08 Dec 2015, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 Samantha Bernard	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	Page Numbers:92 Originator Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:30 Samantha Bernard Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:31 Samantha Bernard Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:31 Samantha Bernard Validated by Details: 08 Dec 2015 15:31 Samantha Bernard Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG) Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2007 **Got the same surname as** Samantha Robin **Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016** Done	

45+	**Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 11** Dec **2015** 14:43 **(1) 11/03/2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016 Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 "Not Relevant!" 33, "Not Relevant!" 34, "Not Relevant!" 35, on 11.03.14 due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss. 36, "Not Relevant!" 37 "Not Relevant!" **(2) 19/11/2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. / Hospital Not applicable - Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37	**2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		- 32 "Not Relevant to Day!" 33, "Not Relevant to Day!" 34, "Not Relevant to Day!" 35, On 19.11.14 Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment. 36, "Not Relevant to Day!" **(3) 21/11/2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 "Not Relevant!" 33, "Not Relevant!" 34, "Not Relevant!"	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		35, On 21.11.14 the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital. Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act 36, "Not Relevant!" 37 "Not Relevant!" **(4) 24/11/2014** A long time has passed by and I am still being victimised by the already mentioned. Stan and Debra inclusive of the Mathiyalagan family members and they have now breached my human rights on a day to day and night to night basis this is while Stain and Debra are always both drunk and fuelled on alcoholic drinks when they are both together, this tortures behaviour of theirs towards me gets done to an extent off an attempted manslaughter charge that would be in accordance to section 18 of that Act and would also include proof of clear intent for the reasons such as sport "Cruel inhuman treatment is what they force upon me to suffer with. I know this as I rapidly, told them all that are definitely involved in the un human act of torture that I personally, had not gotten in a sense, tricked by their evil banging on the floorboards and walls at me, even with or without foreign objects being used at different times by them, on numerous instances this evil behaviour of theirs contains the use of their feet and hands inclusive of the objects and fixtures they use against me that I did past mentioned about. Together they work in collaboration to maintain a 24-hour assault on myself to get overseen and managed in their wrongful self-gains. **(5) 24/11/2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant!"
33,
"Not Relevant!"
34,
"Not Relevant!"
35,
on 24.11.15 but he was not detained.
3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs
36,
"Not Relevant!"
37
"Not Relevant!"

(6) 27/11/2015
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016.
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: **03/02/2016:** --
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being

5) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist,
Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
Tel 020 88059997 /
CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and
Community Mental Health Nurse,
Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
For use when compulsory powers are being considered Barnet, Enfield and SSM1 Haringey.
RIO Number: 11214451
Copy for: Service user file Social Services records
GP
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.
Patient's details: --
Name: Simon Cordell
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Phone no: 07961833021
Male: Yes
Female:
Age/Dob: ***
Ethnic origin: (Do coding)
Religion
Preferred language: English
Interpreter needed? No
Assessing AMHP
26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean
Not discussed during assessment
English: Yes
Sam Curtis
Services involved ease stats name, address.
Not applicable

Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist,
Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street.
Edmonton, London,
N9 OPD.
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Nightingale House Surgery,
1 Nightingale Road,
N9 8AJ
Tel: 020 88059997
Hospital Consultant GP
/CMHN / CMHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)

Nearest relative

Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,
Lucas House,
305 – 309
Fore Street,
Edmonton,
London, N9
OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100
None
Name: Lorraine Cordell
Address: 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG
Age/Dob: Over 18
Mother
Informed? **Yes:**
Consulted? "Blank"
Objected? "Blank"
Reason not informed/consulted: N/a
Nearest relative notified of admission? No
Letter sent? No
Reason why not notified: "Blank"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights? Yes
Names and contact information for significant others: "Blank"
Relationship to patient: Mother

Patient's rights:

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above: Yes

ENFIELD Council

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Health Authority NHS

33,

Assessment details
Date of initial referral: 21/01/**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02/**2016**
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
Medical recommendations from:
No recommendations
Date completed:
Date:
Please select If Sec.12 doctor or GP: "Blank"
Legal status at time of assessment
Any delays in admission process?
Time assessment:
Started: 10:40hrs Completed 14:00hrs
Outcome details: Not admitted; **N/A**
Time of admission: N/a
Inf: No
Sec. 135: "Blank"
Sec 2: "Blank"
Sec. 136: "Blank"
Sec.3: "Blank"
Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136: "Blank"
Sec.4: "Blank"
Sec. 5(2): "Blank"
CTO: "Blank"
Sec.7: "Blank"
Other: "Blank"
Legal status at end of assessment
No admission: "Ticked"
Informal admission: "Blank"
Remains informal inpatient G Detained under
Sec.2: "Blank"
Detained under Sec.3: "Blank"
Detained under Sec.4: "Blank"
Placed under Sec.7: "Blank"
G CTO: Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
Other:
Admitted/detained at: Not Applicable
Hospital/Unit: Not applicable
Ward: Not applicable
1 Summary of assessment
Patient's name Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:
03.02.2016

1. Referral details and any other predicating factors

.

On 27.11.15 Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in

March 2014.

On 01.12.15 Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

On 01.12.15 a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.

On 01.12.15 an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.

Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,

on 08.12.15. There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.

Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke

about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

On 10.12.15 Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On

02nd October 2009

34,

and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

On 08.01.16 Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

On 13.01.16 Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

On 15.01.16 he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

On 19.01.16 he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

On 21.01.16 Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

On 22.01.16 an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke

about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

On 22.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

On 02.02.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

Relevant social and medical history.

Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.

Social: Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**.

Mr Cordell mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bi polar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in August **2014**.

In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences. He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

Psychiatric History: Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of

occasions. He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

03 October 2009

35,

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team

on 11.03.14 due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

On 19.11.14 Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

On 21.11.14 the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act

on 24.11.15 but he was not detained.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

on 03.02.16.

Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),

Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)
All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.
Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.
His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.
He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.
04 October 2009

36,

Date of assessment: 03.02.16

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother on 03.02.16 she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

7 Views of others consulted

Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

9.Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the

assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.
Patient's name
Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: 03.02.16
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated
Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.
05 October 2009
37
11. If admitted arrangements for:
a) Dependants {including children)
None
b) Securing property
Not applicable.
c) Pets
Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.
12. Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward)
None
13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process
None.
AMHP Signature: Yes
Print details: Sam Curtis
Contact details: North London Forensic Service,
Camlet 1,
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
London
EN2 8JL
Date: 09.02.**2016**
Tel: 0208 7026108
06th October 2009

(7) 01/12/2015

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016.
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: **03/02/2016:** --
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
"As Above"

(8) 09/12/2015, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec 2015
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015
Jane Cushion
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:35
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 09 Dec 2015 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Simon Clark has notified Goodie who is managing EIS referrals this week

(9) 10/12/2015, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered / Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020

7) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

8) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

9) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33
On **10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On
34
and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

(10) 10/12/2015, Thursday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 11 Dec 2015
43 Goodie Adama
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 10 Dec 2015 14:42
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Dec 2015 14:48
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 11 Dec 2015 14:43
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 11 Dec 2015 14:43
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed

10) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

t/c I spoke with Simon at length and his final decision was that he was not interested in meeting me or having help from the mental health services.
Simon told me he was not mentally ill and did not need help. He then went on to tell me about all the problems he had or still has with the police. He said that he simply wants to clear his name and that "the truth will set me free"
His speech appeared pressure and went from topic to topic without ending one topic. He appeared to have an aggressive tone and on the other hand he appeared apologetic about refusing help.
My impression is that Simon will not co-operative with assessment and treatment in the community.
There was touch of delusions or rather exaggeration to his claims about being "victimised". There are information on the net about his arrest and being placed on ASBO.
I will discuss his case at EIS case fit referral meeting on Tuesday

(11) <u>10/12/2015, Thursday</u>

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 10 Dec 2015
Last Amended by Details: 10 Dec 2015
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 10 Dec 2015 10:38
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Dec 2015 10:45
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Dec 2015 10:45
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Dec 2015 10:45
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I rang 07961 833 021 to speak with Simon and a female answered and told me that she was his mother. She told me also that Simon was still in bed and will be upset if woken up.
I told her who I was and the team. She recognised the team immediately and willingly gave me Simon's mobile number 07763 043 933

11) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Plan
Goodie to call Simon from 12pm and arrange and assessment.

(12) **<u>17/12/2015, Friday</u>**

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>

To: Dr CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Goodie Adama
Page Numbers: 29,30
--

BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Dr CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ
17th December **2015**
A University Teaching Trust
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Fax: 020 8345 6950
Dear Dr CHONG
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL
D.O.B: 26 January 1981
NHS No: 434 096 1671
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
I write to inform you that the above-named gentleman has been accepted onto the caseload of the Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service (EIS), and I am his Care Coordinator.
The EIS work with service users and their families for up to three years for those aged between 18- 35 years of age, experiencing their first episode of psychosis, or those who are in the first three years of psychotic illness, living in Enfield.
The EIS offers treatment including:
- Administration of anti-psychotic medicines

12) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

- Psychological interventions including Cognitive Behaviour Therapy for psychosis and emotional problems, such as depression and anxiety
- Family interventions
- Vocational recovery
- Relapse prevention & management
- A harm minimisation approach to substance misuse
- Care Coordination
- Social recovery activities

New service users are usually seen weekly to assist with engagement with the service and to help formulate care plans. The frequency of contact may extend over time depending on the service user's needs, the nature of their illness and other factors such as work and studies.

We are required by the Care Quality Commission (CQC) to maintain a record of health care checks made by GP's of mentally ill patients on their register.

Mentally ill people have increased morbidity and mortality compared with the general population. Many of them have unhealthy lifestyles resulting in poor physical health and increased mortality due to common life-threatening conditions and physical ill health. Risk factors, particularly Cardiovascular Disease, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and diabetes should be identified and managed according to the relevant guidance through primary care settings.

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

30

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey |
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust

We would be very grateful if you could provide us with details of health checks you have carried out for this patient within the last twelve months with regards to:

Cardiovascular Disease
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
Diabetes
Height & Weight
Blood test results

It would be very helpful if you could also provide details of any other significant physical health

		conditions the client has been diagnosed with, or is being investigated. We will update you routinely and following reviews and I look forward to working with you to support Mr Simon CORDELL with his mental health problems. Please feel welcome to contact me if you wish to discuss anything to do with Mr Simon CORDELL'S care. Yours Sincerely Goodie Adama Care Coordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service "If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405" **Chairman:** Michael Fox **Chief Executive:** Maria Kane **(13) <u>23/12/2015</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 23 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec 2015 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:87 Originator Details: 23 Dec 2015 14:01 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 23 Dec 2015 14:02 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec 2015 14:54 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 31 Dec 2015 14:54 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I spoke with Simon on 07763 043 933 and ask how he was and he told me that he was doing well. He informed me that he has been gathering necessary information / documentation to help him clear his name. He said he was waiting for the court date. I asked if there was anyway EIP could help him i.e. practical things etc. to assist him in his case. Simon thanked me for the offer and said that he was fine and did not need it.	**13)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		(14) <u>23/12/2015</u> <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 23 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec 2015 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:87 Originator Details: 23 Dec 2015 13:54 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 23 Dec 2015 14:01 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec 2015 14:53 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 31 Dec 2015 14:53 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c my first call went to mother's mobile, and she could not speak because she said she was driving. Mother said she will call me back when convenient. **(15) <u>23/12/2015</u>** <u>The banging Started!</u> Debra Andrews (Responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The occupiers of 117 and 113 as well as 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -- After the normal daily routine now of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after waking me up happened today! Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions in the morning then all day and night 117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I use it! Then 111 – 113 -117 kept Slamming the dihydrogen monoxide tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! **(16) <u>23/12/2015</u>**	**14)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

1. **Si Summary!**
   - My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what the Mathiyalagan family stain and Debra with the police and local council members are getting away with each day holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet attacking me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed all so playing with the water taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
   - I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
   - My canine has victualled its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
   - If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!
2. **Disrepair!**
   - The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments lack of duty of care towards the disrepair problems I face makes me suffer with emotional distress!
3. **Time Spent Building;**
   - In the background of everything going I continued working on developing the events Wind Management Plan and policy and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!
   - My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!
4. **Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!**
   - I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my mother also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

(17) 31/12/2015, Thursday

15) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

16) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 31 Dec 2015 Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec 2015 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:87 Originator Details: 31 Dec 2015 14:56 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 31 Dec 2015 14:57 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec 2015 16:25 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 31 Dec 2015 16:25 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I rang Simon and wished him Happy New Year and asked him how he was. He told me that he has been doing well and no problems except that he has a Court case in February to clear his name. However, he told me that he reported a police officer whom he secretly recorded for framing or setting him up. He said at the Highbury Magistrate Court the police officer was found guilty. He said he felt good about that and that he will be claiming compensation. He will also like an apology made through the news [media]. Simon informed me that he has not been going out much - "getting myself locked; I don't feel safe to walk around much" as I got a police officer arrested. I reminded him of my or EIP offer for help i.e. talk to someone or get practical help if the need arose. Simon was quite polite, thank me for calling and the reminder and wished me and the team a Happy New Year. Impression Apart from the story about getting a police officer arrested [? delusional?]. and is plausible, Simon did not appear to have psychotic symptoms. He spoke clearly, coherently and content was logical. There was no apparent evidence of thought disorder. He appeared to not mind me calling him. I will call him again after New Year to check how things have moved on. **(18) 05/01/2016**	**17)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 05 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 86 + 87 Originator Details: 05 Jan 2016 11:24 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:30 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:30 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:30 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 87 EIS case & referral meeting: I gave feedback on Simon. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services. However, he is happy to speak with me. Team discussed possible actions - • cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns • cc to continue telephone contact with Simon • discuss Simon again at next meeting **(19) 08/01/2016, Friday** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**. **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP / Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309	**18)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **33,** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **34,** On **08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies. **35,** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **36,** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **37** **"**Not Relevant to Day**!"** **(20) 08/01/2016, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 86 Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:21 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:30 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:30 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan 2016 16:30 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I spoke with Simon immediately his mother hangs up the phone with me. Simon appeared polite and pleasant to speak with. He asked me how my Xmas and New Year breaks went. He told me that his went ok. However, when I asked "what did Santa bring you" he went completely off tangent and spoke about	**19)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		conspiracies and difficulties with the police. He "rambled" on and appeared to be thought disordered. He also came across a paranoid with delusions about cases, 400 he intends to present to court and win. He told me that he did not need help. He will only allow me to visit him if I came with a colleague and not a doctor. I agreed and I told him that I will call him again on Monday or Tuesday to give him date and time. He denied self-harm or harm to others. There was no apparent evidence of suicidal thoughts. **(21) <u>08/01/2016, Friday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 86 Originator Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:00 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:42 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:51 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan 2016 15:51 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed I had a telephone conversation with Simon's mother who expressed concerns about him. Mother appeared angry and frustrated that for over a year she has been seeking help for Simon and she has not been heard or listened to. I tried and failed to get what Simon's mother was concerned about. I asked what risks there were and what prompted her to call about Simon today and did not get much from her. It was difficult to speak with her as she was understandably emotional about his son not being helped. There was someone talking over Simon's mother and made the conversation difficult to follow. Mother said she will be taking the matter with his MP and hang u **(22) <u>13/01/2016, Tuesday</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>**	**20)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Stage 5 **Folder 5** Originator Details: 12 Jan **2016** Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 86 **Originator Details:** 12 Jan **2016** 10:32 **Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details:** 13 Jan **2016** 10:40 **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 13 Jan **2016** 10:41 **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 13 Jan **2016** 10:41 **Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed **Email:** Briefly mentioned Simon to Sandra Muschett, Senior Social Worker / AMHP and requested if a **joint** home visit would be possible for second opinion. Sandra said she was not available however offered to discuss him if needed after a visit with EIP colleague. **(23) 13/01/2016, Wednesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016. Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 "Not Relevant to Day!" 33, "Not Relevant to Day!" 34,	**21)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **22)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		On 13.01.16 Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time. 35, "Not Relevant to Day!" 36, "Not Relevant to Day!" 37 "Not Relevant to Day!" **(24) 13/01/2016, Wednesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 13 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 86 Originator Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:43 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:52 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:52 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:52 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I spoke with Simon this morning; it appeared I woke him up from sleep as he sounded sleepy. He was able to hold conversation with me and asked him if it was ok to visit him with colleague who is not a doctor today at 2pm. Simon said that it was not convenient today and asked me to call back tomorrow afternoon to discuss a visit. **(25) 13/01/2016, Wednesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 13 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 86 Originator Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:21	**23)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:43 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:53 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan 2016 10:53 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Sandra, senior social worker / AMHP has offered a **joint** visit with me to see Simon this afternoon at 2pm. **(26) 14/01/2016, Thursday** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 14 Jan **2016** Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:**85 **Originator Details:** 14 Jan **2016** 16:34 Goodie Adama Nursing **Originally Entered by Details:** 15 Jan **2016** 16:35 **Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details:** 16 Jan **2016** 00:47 **Goodie Adama Validated by Details:** 16 Jan **2016** 00:47 **Goodie Adama Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed t/c to Simon and his mobile was not answered. **(27) 14/01/2016, Thursday** **The banging Started!** Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible) Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors! The staff's jobs should not have paid them their wages for what they let my neighbours do to me. The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by Stain knocking on my letter box	**24)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **25)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Then the Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by 117 and 113 tents slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of criminal actions!
At the night time Stain played with his front door locks to try and scare me again!
Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Jumping on the floor above me when I am studying
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
Stain banged on the kitchen wall again with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assaults!
117 and 113 keep slamming their own living room, window continually opened and closed like to explain a person making competitive beats out aloud!

(28) **<u>14/01/2016, Friday</u>**

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
616. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 2311,2312,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 January 2016 16:49
To: 'Louise Brown'; 'Jackie Gubby'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Attachments: Louise Brown Jackie Gubby.doc
Louise Brown / Jackie Gubby,
I have still not had a reply to my complaint to ASB unit dated the 16/10/2015. Louise Brown your last email was dated the 03/11/2015 where you said you would send a response outlining action to date, this has not happened and I fill that my complaint is not being dealt with correctly. Therefore, I would like this to go to stage 2 complaints, as nothing is being done. Could you please make sure this is handed to the

26) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

27) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		right department that deals with stage 2 complaints? And email me so I know this has been done. Regards Lorraine Cordell Simon Cordell From: Louise Brown [Mail To: Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk] Sent: 03 November 2015 11:16 To: Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] Classification: PROTECT Dear Ms Cordell, Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell. Yours sincerely Louise Brown Anti-Social Behaviour officer Community Safety Unit Regeneration & Environment Department London Borough of Enfield 020 8379 4467 louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk From: Lorraine Cordell [Mail To:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 02 November 2015 17:38 To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Complaint Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated. 2312, I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing. Also, I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat. Regards Lorraine Cordell Simon Cordell From: Lorraine Cordell [Mail To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 16 October 2015 15:30	**28)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that This is what's going on in the background around this time.	

To: louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
Classification: PROTECT

(29) 14/01/2016, Friday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
DR D ABIDOYEDR J THOMAS DRYCHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON from Goodie Adama Care Coordinator Enfield Early intervention Service Lucas House S05-309 Fore Street London N9 0PD
Page Numbers: 38

(30) 14/01/2016, Friday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 15.01.16 he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,

		"Not Relevant to Day!" 37 "Not Relevant to Day!" **(31) 14/01/2016, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:85 Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:56 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:58 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:02 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:02 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Simon rang reception to make enquiries about his referral. I was called to take the call and I spoke with Simon. He wanted to know why he has been referred to mental health services. I read to him the referral letter from his GP and he seemed to have understood and accepted my response. Simon explained his circumstances i.e. repeated all that has been documented on RIO already regarding the police and him. He appeared quite satisfied talking to me and agreed to a home visit on Monday at / after mid-day **(32) 14/01/2016, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:85 Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:36 Goodie Adama Nursing	**29)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **Missing in Doctors Folder!** **30)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:37
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 00:57
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 00:57
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
t/c to Simon to arrange meeting and there was no answer.
Plan
call again on Monday and discuss him on Tuesday at EIS referral meeting.

(33) 16/01/2016, Saturday

1) 16 Jan 2016 00:47
These are amended dates of the records they were Originator Details: 14 Jan 2016 16:34

(34) 19/01/2016
Goodie and Sharon meeting?
At My flat: --
Referred to MHA due to concerns by early prevention team about being paranoid, especially about the police and that I had grandiose delusions, not eating well. To which I dispute but do agree with the following no self-half.

(35) 19/01/2016
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
620. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Repair ref_ 1633429
/ Page Numbers: 2321,2322,2323,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 19 January **2016** 14:43
To: 'Jackie Gubby'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Repair ref: 1633429

(36) 19/01/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield

31) On the **/**/20** it is said that

		Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 33 "Not Relevant to Day!" 34 On 19.01.16 he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts. 35, "Not Relevant to Day!" 36, "Not Relevant to Day!" 37 "Not Relevant to Day!" **(37) 19/01/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:85 Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:16 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:17 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:04 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:04 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Unannounced home visit with Sandra, Senior Practitioner / AMHP	**32)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **33)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **34)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Seen at on 19/1/2016 with Sandra Muschett, Snr Pract. He appeared paranoid about people, police especially and had grandiose delusions. Not eating well. No apparent evidence of self-harm or harm to others. No suicidal thoughts.
Simon has installed CCTV at his front door and inside his flat.
Action a€ referred for MHA assessment a€ Sandra accepted referral

35) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(38) 19/01/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:85
Originator Details: 19 Jan 2016 12:16
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jan 2016 14:16
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:03
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan 2016 01:03
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed t/c to Simon and there was no answer
plan - I will arrange an unannounced visit this afternoon

36) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(39) 20/01/2016, Wednesday
(40) 20/01/2016, Wednesday
(41) 20/01/2016, Wednesday
(42) 20/01/2016, Wednesday

1) 20 Jan **2016** 01:02
2) 20 Jan **2016** 00:57
3) 20 Jan **2016** 01:04
4) 20 Jan **2016** 01:03
These are amended dates of the records they were Originator Details: 15 Jan 2016 16:36

(43) 21/01/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01/2016.
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 21.01.16 Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

(44) 22/01/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield

37) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

38) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 22.01.16 Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

(45) 22/01/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:81 + 82
Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:55
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

39) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

40) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

41) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

42) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

43) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		From Client: Not Concealed 82 From: Pomphrey Amal Sent: 22 January 2016 13:55 To: Muschett Sandra Cc: Clark Simon Subject: RE: Telephone Message I have had a very lengthy conversation with Simon. He starts quite calm however soon descends into a conversation in that he feels persecuted and paranoid against the police, the govt, and his upstairs neighbour. He was tangential, thought disordered, grandiose and difficult to follow at times. Quoting parts of various acts and reading out letters. Asked me what are my objectives? Who visited, the names? Concerned that the police may be coming. Who referred me to you? I haven a€™t seen my GP for ages. Says he has showed Goodie the true facts and he has official documents to say he has been set up by the police. Says he has been arrested 60 times; he has all the papers. His appeal is in 2/52. He went on talk about a relationship he had and 8/12 into that relationship the woman said she had an internal problem, the clinic said she had an external problem. Said the clinic was watching him. He went on to say that he attended a sexual health clinic on the 8.5.2015 and received a letter to say he had anti-bodies, and he shouldn't a€™ t have sex with anyone. Says that the neighbour eavesdrops saying he has HIV and Hep B. I'm really unclear about this, whether he has HIV or Hep B or this is part of his mental health problem. Says that he is building a website and charity and educating others. Police setting him up. He spoke about his upstairs neighbour at length, says she is an alcoholic and has LD. Under a MH team. Says she stalks him and has written him letters. She bangs on the taps, he has digi recorded her. Neighbour can hear his friends in the flat and follows them upstairs and bangs on the taps. He has been recording her. 3 days ago, says that she flooded his flat, he undone the knot on the radiator. She is trying to destroy his life. Ita€™s been going on in total for 400 days. Neighbour is deliberately ruining his property. Says neighbour needs to be analysed as does her network. He could do a citizen arrest. Thanks, Amal Pomphrey	**44)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

(46) 26/01/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

(47) 02/02/2016

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Home MHA assessment Recording!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

(48) 02/02/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

45) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 02.02.16 Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**

(49) 03/02/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016.
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: **03/02/2016:** --
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.** **-For use when compulsory powers are being considered** **Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.**
HOSPITAL NOT APPLICABLE

46) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD, Tel 020 8702 3100
GP: Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ , Tel 020 88059997.
CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
-

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
APPROVED MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL ASSESSMENT FORM

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered Barnet, Enfield and SSM1 Haringey.
- **RIO Number:** 11214451
- **Copy for:** Service user file Social Services records

GP
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

PATIENT'S DETAILS	
Name:	Simon Cordell
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
Post Code:	EN3 7JQ
Phone no:	079
Male:	Yes
Female:	
Age/Dob:	***
Ethnic origin:	(Do coding)
Religion	
Preferred language:	English
Interpreter needed?	No
Services Involved Ease Stats Name, Address.	
Assessing AMHP	Sam Curtis

47) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **Important as the rest is**

48) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street. Edmonton, London, N9 OPD. Tel: 020 8702 3100
Hospital Consultant GP	Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel: 020 88059997
/CMHN / CMHT	Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
	26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
	Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean
	Not discussed during assessment
English:	Yes
	Not applicable
NEAREST RELATIVE	
Nearest Relative	Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, 305 – 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100
Nearest Relative	None
Name:	Lorraine Cordell
Address:	23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG
Age/Dob: Over 18	
	Mother
Informed?	Yes:
Consulted?	“Blank”

49) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Objected?	"Blank"
Reason Not Informed/Consulted:	N/a
Nearest Relative Notified of Admission.	No
Letter Sent?	No
Reason Why Not Notified:	"Blank"
Nearest Relative Informed of Their Legal Rights?	Yes
Names And Contact Information for Significant Others:	"Blank"
Relationship To Patient:	Mother

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above:	Yes

ENFIELD COUNCIL
BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY
HEALTH AUTHORITY NHS

33,

ASSESSMENT DETAILS

Date of initial referral:	**21/01/2016**
Date of assessment:	**03/02/2016**
Place of assessment:	**Patient's Home**

Medical recommendations from:	No recommendations
Date completed:	
Date:	
Please select If Sec.12 doctor or GP:	“Blank”
LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT	
Any delays in admission process?	
Time assessment:	**a) Started:** 10:40hrs **b) Completed:** 14:00hrs
Outcome details: Not admitted;	N/A
Time of admission:	N/A
Inf:	No
Sec. 135:	“Blank”
Sec 2:	“Blank”
Sec. 136:	“Blank”
Sec.3:	“Blank”
Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136:	“Blank”
Sec.4:	“Blank”
Sec. 5(2):	“Blank”
CTO:	“Blank”
Sec.7:	“Blank”
Other:	“Blank”
LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT	
No admission:	“Ticked”
Informal admission:	“Blank”
Remains informal inpatient G Detained under Sec.2:	“Blank”
Detained under Sec.3:	“Blank”
Detained under Sec.4:	“Blank”
Placed under Sec.7:	“Blank”
G CTO:	Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐
Other:	

Admitted/detained at:	Not Applicable
Hospital/Unit:	Not Applicable
Ward:	Not Applicable

1 SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

Patient's name: Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 03.02.2016

1. Referral details and any other predicating factors
   .
2. **On 27.11.15** Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him, and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis, and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

3. **On 01.12.15** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

4. **On 01.12.15** a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.

5. **On 01.12.15** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text

messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.

6. Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team, **on 08.12.15.** There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.

7. Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

8. **On 10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On

02nd October 2009

34,

- and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

9. **On 08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and

appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

10. **On 13.01.16** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

11. **On 15.01.16** he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

12. **On 19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

13. **On 21.01.16** Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

14. **On 22.01.16** an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

15. **On 22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

16. **On 26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

17. **On 02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

RELEVANT SOCIAL AND MEDICAL HISTORY

18. Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.

19. Social: Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**.

20. Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in August **2014**.

21. In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.

22. He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY

23. Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". Mr Cordell reports there was a

second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

03 October 2009

35,

- hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

24. He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team **on 11.03.14** due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

25. On 19.11.14 Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

26. On 21.11.14 the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

27. Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act **on 24.11.15** but he was not detained.

28. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

29. Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs **on 03.02.16.**

- Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
- Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
- CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
- Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)

- All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

30. Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.

31. His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.

32. He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.

33. He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.

34. There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

04 October 2009

36,

Date of assessment: 03.02.16

- Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative. I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother on 03.02.16 she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

35. I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

36. I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

Consultation with Assessing Doctors.

37. Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

Views Of Others Consulted

38. Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

Mental Capacity Act 2005

39. No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

a. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

40. Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2.

41. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention.

42. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder.

43. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

Patient's Name:	Simon Cordell
Date Of Assessment:	03.02.16
If Not Admitted To Hospital, Outline Immediate Plans For Alternative To Admission And How	Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their

Those Plans Will Be Co-Ordinated:	team for a psychiatric assessment.

05 October 2009
37

IF ADMITTED ARRANGEMENTS FOR

Dependants {including children)	None
Securing property	Not applicable.
Pets	1. Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.
Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward)	None
Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process	None.
AMHP Signature:	Yes
Print details:	Sam Curtis
Contact details:	North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London EN2 8JL
Date:	09.02.2016
Tel:	0208 7026108

06th October 2009

(50) 08/02/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:72 + 73
72
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:41
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
73
From: Quadri Bola
Sent: 04 February 2016 10:28
To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie
Cc; Benyure George
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451
Dear Amal / Goodie
I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€“ D. A a€“ 1009639, who lives on top of his flat.
S.Ca€™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service.
There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.Ca€™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation.
S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat.
D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.
S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards D.Aa€™s Support worker from Hospitalier with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home

		Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during D.A a€~s last SOVA meeting, there was a plan for a management transfer, but l understand that this will take a long time to happen. D.A is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitalier. Ia€™m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as l understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday. Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ 11th February 2016 @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A if his behaviour continues unchecked. Regards Bola Quadri Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/ Psychosis Service Line **(51) 09/02/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD	**50)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.
I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.
37
"Not Relevant to Day**!"**

(52) 09/02/2016

The banging Started!
Flat - 113 - Empty!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
What they kept doing to me with criminal intent discouraged me from believing in a better way of life!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimize me with
Stain knocked on my letter box and woke me up again this morning, when he is leaving his premises playing with my letter box!
117 Burncroft Avenue keep on continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!

		117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms! Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed! Victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and off the water taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances! **(53) <u>26/02/2016, Friday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 26 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:70 Originator Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:35 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:37 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:37 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 26 Feb 2016 17:37 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I made a couple of calls to Simon's mobile this week and this evening and did not get answered. I left him a message that I was back from holiday and wanted to catch up with him. Plan I will call him again on Monday after lunch time. **(54) <u>29/02/2016, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 29 Feb 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 69 Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016 11:33 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Feb 2016 11:44	**51)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 29 Feb 2016 15:31 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 29 Feb 2016 15:31 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I spoke with Simon and informed him that I was back from my holidays. He told about the MHA team visiting him while I was away and tried to get him into hospital. He said he did not appreciate what happened and was glad that the doctors did not agree that he was mentally ill. He said "I know who the team is and who you are and If I ever need help, I know who to contact" He spoke positively about Mr Clark, manager; that he is a nice person and good to speak with. Plan Discuss at EIS referral and case meeting on Tuesday Recommend that case to be closed **(55) <u>29/02/2016, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 10 Mar 2016 Goodie Adama CPA Review Page Numbers: 69 + 70 Originator Details: 29 Feb 2016 11:00 Goodie Adama CPA Review Originally Entered by Details: 10 Mar 2016 18:47 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Mar 2016 18:47 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Mar 2016 18:47 Goodie Adama Significant: Yes, Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>70</u> CPA Review Date: 29 February 2016 11:00 Review Type: Discharge Attendees: * G Adama (Care co-ordinator) * CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)	**52)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		* Review unmet needs none identified * Client view "I am not mentally ill and I do not need any help. I know who the team is and who you are and If I ever need help I know who to contact" * Carer view not available * What worked well n/a * What did not work well n/a * Other notes Simon not willing to engage as he believes he is not mentally ill. Discussed at EIS referral and case meeting and case closed. To be referred again if EIP is required and within 3 years **(56) <u>01/03/2016</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 01 Mar 2016 Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers:69 Originator Details: 01 Mar 2016 11:00 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 02 Mar 2016 17:01 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:21 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:21 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Simon was discussed at EIP referral and case meeting. I reported that I spoke with him and he was clear that he did not want EIP input. I also reported that he appeared to have capacity in this regard and said he has come to know of EIP and me and that if he needed help, he will make contact. <u>Outcome</u> Discharge from EIP caseload <u>Simon may be referred to EIP within 3 years should the need arise</u> **(57) <u>02/03/2016</u>**	**53)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **54)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! To: Me Enfield Directorate Banet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street. Page Numbers: 40 Banet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL Enfield Directorate Banet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD 02nd March 2016 Tel: 020 8702 3100 Fax: 020 8345 6950 Dear Simon It was good to speak to you today. Thanks for taking the time to do this and for sharing your thoughts and views with me. From our conversations and one that you had previously with my Manager Simon Clark; I understand that you do not wish to remain in contact with us. It is our view, however, that you may be experiencing symptoms of some form of mental illness. We call it psychosis, but this does not appear to be affecting your capacity to make certain decisions, including whether you wish to have contact with the Enfield Early Intervention Team or not. We are, however, happy to continue to offer you support but understand that at present this is not something you would like to do. You know what my Team stands for and you know me, so if in the future you think either the Team or I will be of any help to you, please do not hesitate to call. I must say it was my pleasure having all those phone conversations with you. I wish you all the best. Yours Sincerely Goodie/ Goodie Adama Care Coordinator, Enfield Early Intervention Service Cc: Dr Y CHONG, NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY, 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD,	**55)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

N9 8AJ
Chairman: Michael Fox
Chief Executive: Maria Kane

(58) 02/03/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Mar 2016
Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:69
Originator Details: 02 Mar 2016 17:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Mar 2016 17:16
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:22
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 04 Mar 2016 17:22
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Letter to inform Simon of discharge from EIP sent to him and copy to his GP. Letter uploaded to RIQ documents.

(59) 04/03/2016, Friday
(60) 04/03/2016, Friday
1) 04 Mar **2016** 17:21
2) 04 Mar **2016** 17:22

(61) 10/03/2016, Thursday
1) 10 Mar **2016** 18:47

(62) 23/08/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Official Letter
Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital.
Page Numbers: 85,86
85

56) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 23/08/2016 To whom it may concern: I am writing this letter after speaking to Dr J Cranitch today 23/08/2016,1 Believe that she is still under the impression that I have been charged at the police station on the 15/08/2016 for threats to kill and I have a court date of the 04/10/2016, My mother has contacted my solicitor to ask for them to write a letter to confirm that I have not been charged, which they will do and this will be ready by Friday. This is not the case as I told Dr Humphries on the 17/08/20161 have not been interviewed by the police for this as of yet and have not been charged for anything by the police, the police were told when I was being held at the police station that I have CCTV which will prove this, as 1 did not leave my home on this day. In fact, when the police attended my home before I walked out of my flat the police realised that they were being recorded and ripped the wires out from my CCTV which there was no need to do if they did not have anything to hide. Also, when my mother and uncle came, they also recorded everything the police were doing. I did explain to Dr Humphries this and what went on in the police station thereafter when I was arrested. When at the police station I was not a risk to myself and never said anything that would have made the police think I was a risk to myself. I was left in my cell with all my clothing and shoes which included laces, if the police had any concerns of my welfare these would have been removed. As anyone would be, I was upset at being arrested for something I did not do when the mental health team came to my cell, I had been in the police station around 20+ hours. And all I wanted was to have my interview and be released so when I saw the mental health team and they asked me if I would talk to them, I did not understand why they were there and said no due to just wanting my interview, my solicitor was there at this time. When talking to Dr J Cranitch she wanted me to agree to take my tablets which I agreed to do and work with them.	**57)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

When Dr J Cranitch asked me if I won my court tribunal would I be willing to stay in hospital voluntary. I was happy to say I was willing to work with the doctors.

86

Since 2014 when I had contact with the mental health team, I have never said I would hurt anyone or myself, I was only discharged from the early intervention team 3 months ago and if they had any concerns I would not have been discharged.

Regards

Simon Cordell

(63) 24/08/2016, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Page Numbers: 87,88

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
To:	Dr CHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Chairman:	Michael Fox
Chief Executive:	Maria Kane

87

BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST

A University Teaching Trust

Private & Confidential

Dr CHONG

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ

Date	24th August **2016**
	Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Tel:	020 8702 3100
Fax:	020 8345 6950

58) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

59) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

60) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Dear Dr **CHONG**

Re:	Mr Simon CORDELL
D.O.B:	26 January 1981
NHS No:	434 096 1671
	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

I write to inform you that the above-named gentleman has been accepted onto the caseload of the Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service (EIS), and I am his Care Coordinator.
The EIS work with service users and their families for up to three years for those aged between 1835 years of age, experiencing their first episode of psychosis, or those who are in the first three years of psychotic illness, living in Enfield.
The EIS offers treatment including:

1	Administration of anti-psychotic medicines
2	Psychological interventions including Cognitive Behaviour Therapy for psychosis and emotional problems, such as depression and anxiety
3	Family interventions
4	Vocational recovery
5	Relapse prevention & management
6	A harm minimisation approach to substance misuse
7	Care Coordination
8	1Social recovery activities

New service users are usually seen weekly to assist with engagement with the service and to help formulate care plans. The frequency of contact may extend over time depending on the service user's needs, the nature of their illness and other factors such as work and studies.
We are required by the Care Quality Commission (CQC) to maintain a record of health care checks made by GP's of mentally ill patients on their register. Mentally ill people have increased morbidity and mortality compared with the general population. Many of them have unhealthy lifestyles resulting in poor physical health and increased mortality due to common life-threatening conditions and physical ill health. Risk factors, particularly Cardiovascular Disease, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and diabetes should be identified and managed

61) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

62) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **Received by Goodie**

according to the relevant guidance through primary care settings.	
Chairman:	Michael Fox
Chief Executive:	Maria Kane

88

NHS	
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey **Mental Health NHS Trust** **A University Teaching Trust**	
We would be very grateful if you could provide us with details of health checks you have carried out for this patient within the last twelve months with regards to:	
9	Cardiovascular Disease
10	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
11	Diabetes
12	Height & Weight
13	Blood test results
It would be very helpful if you could also provide details of any other significant physical health conditions the client has been diagnosed with or is being investigated. We will update you routinely and following reviews and I look forward to working with you to support **Mr Simon CORDELL** with his mental health problems. Please feel welcome to contact me if you wish to discuss anything to do with **Mr Simon CORDELL'S** care. **Yours Sincerely** Goodie Adama **Care Coordinator** **Enfield Early Intervention Service** "If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405" Chairman: Michael Fox Chief Executive: Maria Kane	

(64) 24/08/2016, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing

63) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:52
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:54
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:54
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 24 Aug 2016 17:54
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
t/c to Haringey Assessment Ward. I spoke with nurse Folake and asked that Simon be informed that I will visit him tomorrow morning [to interview him and prepare Tribunal report]

(65) 25/08/2016, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!9

SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING
Goodie Adama Locum CMHN
Early Intervention for Psychosis.
Page Numbers: 89,90,91,92,
89

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust	
SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING	
Name of Patient:	Mr Simon CORDELL
Date of Birth:	26 January 1981
Hospital Number:	11214451
NHS Number:	434 096 1671
Address: Permanent:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. EN3 7JQ
Current:	Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital, Tottenham. N15
Status:	Section 2

GP:	Dr Y Chong, Nightingale Hse Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ
Responsible Clinician:	Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital.
Report Author:	Goodie Adama Locum Community Mental Health Nurse Early Intervention for Psychosis Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London. N9
Date of Report:	25 August 2016

I am a Locum Community Mental Health Nurse and allocated care co-ordinator to Mr Simon Cordell. I work for the Enfield Mental Health NHS Trust in partnership with the London Borough of Enfield, the local Social Services Authority that has statutory responsibility for providing after care to Mr Cordell under Sectionll7 when he leaves hospital.

In preparing this report I had access to previous reports, nursing and medical notes on electronic data base - RiO. I had the opportunity to speak with Mr Cordell as his care co-ordinator. And with his consent, I spoke with his mother Mrs Loraine Cordell by telephone. Mr Simon Cordell prefers to be called by his first name, Simon.

90

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust

CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO ADMISSION

Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, then referred for MHA.

CURRENT MEDICATION

Olanzapine 5mg

PERSONAL & FAMILY HISTORY

Mr Cordell was born at North Middlesex University Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative, and his mother ran her own computer company.
Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London. Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
Mr Cordell has had one long term relationship which he describes as "my first true love". This is with a woman called Diana who is currently studying physiotherapy. They were together thirteen years, but he says she has moved back out of his flat in recent months. Mr Cordell thinks this is

64) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust

65) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

secondary to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused.
Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.
Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia

PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY in brief

Has previously been open to Enfield EIS, discharged in March **2016** due to non-engagement -Has been assessed under the MHA in **2014** and early **2016** but was not detained as there was not sufficient evidence of a mental disorder

FORENSIC HISTORY

Mr Cordell was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license)
Mr Cordell says he has not been in trouble with the police for a number of years. He had stolen some trainers at a festival in 2009 and prior to that had not been in trouble since 2005.
He denied any violent offences.
Mr Cordell currently stands accused of burglary. He has a solicitor and the case will not be heard until July at the earliest.

MEDICAL HISTORY

Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.
DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
He said he only got drunk once a teenager and has since not taken alcohol or drugs. He denied current use

FINANCE

Simon receives £200 Income Support every fortnight

VIEWS OF THE NEAREST RELATIVE

With Simon's consent I spoke with his mother Mrs Loraine Cordell. Mrs Cordell's views were that "I don't think he
[Simon] needs to be on section; he is not a danger to himself or other people" Mrs

Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell would not say her views if Simon changes his mind and her response summed up as "we cross the bridge when we get there".

VIEWS OF THE PATIENT

Simon is willing to co-operative with mental health services. He said he is willing to take his medication. He gave me a letter he wrote to indicate his commitment to treatment and willingness to engage. I attach it for your information.

POSITIVE ASPECTS OF PATIENT

Simon was able to access community resources independently and had the ability and capacity to make some choices. He is competent in his activities of daily living skills. He plans to register a charity to raise funds to support causes dear to his heart. One of such causes is towards premature babies. He said his sister was born premature. The other is to help homeless people.

AFTERCARE

Simon lives on his own in a one-bedroom ground floor flat in Enfield. His mother is supportive and in constant contact with him. Enfield Council will have section 117 responsibilities and will provide the appropriate housing and care in the community.

Simon will also have the support of an allocated care co-ordinator who will regularly monitor his mental state and concordance with medication. The team will offer Simon psychology assessment and or input; he will be seen and reviewed by psychiatrist regularly i.e. every 2-3 months or sooner if required. He will be offered interventions around concordance to medication, identifying triggers and relapse preventions. A referral to dual diagnosis worker will be offered. Simon will have access to groups such as social recovery and mental

well-being and specialist services for vocational/occupation recovery.
SIMON CORDELL
4

92

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust
RECOMMENDATION
I met with Simon today on the ward and assessed him in preparation of the report. Simon recognised me immediately. He was warm, welcoming, polite and co-operative throughout the meeting. He stated about half a dozen times that he is willing to work with the services and also willing to accept medication. It would be helpful if Simon will agree to stay in hospital to continue treatment as he appeared to have made good progress since admission. As part of the medical and nursing team I believe that Simon will benefit from staying in hospital for further assessment and continue treatment. **Goodie Adama Locum CMHN Early Intervention for Psychosis** **SIMON CORDELL**

(66) 25/08/2016, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 42
42
Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016 17:00
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 12:52
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 12:52
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 12:52
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
43
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother Mrs Loraine Cordell with Simon's permission in preparing my report for the Tribunal. I informed her that I was preparing Tribunal report on Simon and wanted to include her views about Simon being on section and also medication. Mrs Cordell's views were that "I don't think he [Simon] needs to be on section; he is not a danger to himself or other people" Mrs Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell would not say her views if Simon changes his mind and her response summed up as "we cross the bridge when we get there".

(67) 25/08/2016, Thursday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:04
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:11
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:11
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 25 Aug 2016 16:11
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Met with Simon this morning on Haringey Assessment ward and assessed him in preparation of my report to the tribunal. Simon recognised me immediately. He was warm, welcoming, polite and co-operative throughout the meeting. He stated about half a dozen times that he is willing to work with the services and also willing to accept medication. He gave me a letter he wrote to indicate his views and willingness to work with doctors and staff. Social circumstances report and Simon's letter uploaded on RIO.

(68) <u>26/08/2016, Friday</u>

<u>Tribunal 10:30 overturned in my favour: --</u>
The mental health section got dismissed from St Ann's hospital on the date of the Tribunal where it got held, on the
26/08/2016
to a voluntary patient, as the Tribunal panel did not understand why a section 2 got needed. I had to accept Lorazepam and Olanzapine medication.

(69) <u>26/08/2016, Friday</u>

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Date of Application: 18-8-16
Responsible Authority: Barnet, Enfield &Haringey MH NHS Trust Hospital: St Ann's Hospital
Before:
Susan Rees (Judge)
Dr E Kamel (Medical Member)
Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at St Ann's Hospital on 26-8-16
Page Numbers: 101,102,103,104
<u>101</u>

The First-tier Tribunal

(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)

(The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal)

(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)

<u>Rules 2008</u>

Case Number:	MP/2016/21956
Date of Application:	18-8-16
Patient:	Mr Simon Cordell (born 26-1-811

A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

Responsible Authority:	Barnet, Enfield &Haringey MH NHS Trust
Hospital:	St Ann's Hospital
Before	**a)** Susan Rees (Judge) **b)** Dr E Kamel (Medical Member) **c)** Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at	St Ann's Hospital
on	26-8-16
Decision	
Decision	The patient shall be discharged immediately from liability to be detained. Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a) The tribunal does not make a recommendation.
Representation	
Patient:	Ms Parmar of Duncan Lewis & Co Sols
Responsible Authority:	Not Represented.
Attendance By Patient	The Patient attended the hearing
Announcement of Decision	The decision was announced at the end of the hearing. The patient was present for the announcement. The patient's representative was present for the announcement.
2014-V.4 **Page 102**	
Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient	A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules. The interview with the patient took place on the day
The Tribunal considered:	**a)** Oral evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, **b)** Mr Ahmed, SN, **c)** Mr Adama, C-C, **d)** Mr Cordell, **e)** Mrs Cordell, mother

66) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	f) Written evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, 24-8-16, **g)** A Burahee, SN, 24-8-16, **h)** Goodie Adama, Locum CMHN, 25-8-16 **i)** which included a letter from Mr Cordell. **j)** Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,
Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
Grounds for the Decision	**a)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **b)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons. **c)** The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.
REASONS	
24.11.2013	Mr Cordell is 35 years old. He lives alone in a one-bedroom flat. His mother is supportive and attended the hearing. Mr Cordell had a troubled adolescence with periods spent in care and was homeless for a while. Mr Cordell is not currently in paid employment, but he has ambitious plans to set up a company and a charitable organisation. He

67) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

68) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

69) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	has a conviction for setting up illegal raves and is currently subject to an ASBO.
24.11.2013	He has been known to psychiatric services since 2014 and has undergone a number of assessments of his mental health but these have found that he was not detainable. He was discharged by services after non engagement in February 2016. He has expressed persecutory beliefs about a neighbour, the police and, at times, his mother. In the context of these beliefs, he has put CCTV cameras outside his flat and it appears that a neighbour was rehoused after a disagreement with him but the exact circumstances were not clear. He has misused substances in the past.
24.11.2013	The factual details of the circumstances of the admission were not clear from the reports and the clinical team were not able to tell us whether or not he is on bail. It was Mr Cordell who furnished us with a notice from the police that he is on bail for an offence of threats to kill. He is not due to be interviewed until October. It is unclear who the alleged victim of the complaint is. He is adamant that he is not guilty of this charge. Further, the report from the care co-ordinator stated it was his mother who called the police but this was adamantly denied by Mrs Cordell. The care co-ordinator corrected his report to clarify that Mr Cordell is not awaiting trial for burglary.
24.11.2013	Mr Cordell thinks he was arrested and taken to the police station because of concerns expressed about the loud music he was playing. He was seen in custody and admitted to hospital.

	a) He has been in hospital since 16-8-16. **b)** He was assessed in the absence of medication and was prescribed medication on 19-8-16 but refused it until 23-8-16. He has been compliant since that time. He wanted to research the side effects of the medication. Mr Cordell is concerned that procedures are followed correctly.
2 **Page 103**	
Issues and submissions	**a)** He requested immediate discharge from section. He would stay voluntarily, and he is happy to continue with treatment and to see the team in the community. He does not accept a diagnosis of mental disorder but has stated that he will take treatment on the advice of the team. His mother thought that he has reacted to stress in the past and that he has been working very hard on his project. **b)** The clinical team were not unanimous in their view. Dr Mills suggested that there had been a possibility that Dr Cranitch, RC, had considered discharging him prior to the tribunal but on balance had decided not to. Dr Mills, having spoken to the RC, was of the view that detention was warranted given the degree of the disorder which is in their view a first episode psychosis. Mr Ahmed, a staff nurse on the ward, was of the view that it was the nature of the disorder that warranted detention. The care co-ordinator, Mr Adama, was of

	the view that the section should be discharged as Mr Cordell had been adamant that he would engage with services. Dr Mills and Mr Ahmed were concerned about his insight and the risk of non-compliance and deterioration.
Tribunal's conclusions with reasons	**a)** The tribunal is satisfied that Mr Cordell is suffering from a mental disorder. This is consistent with the signs and symptoms he has displayed which include a preoccupation with a business plan which is so ambitious and far reaching that it can be described as grandiose thinking. He has been working unceasingly on these plans and is in all likelihood suffering from a stress reaction. He has very limited insight. Over a period of two years Mr Cordell has expressed beliefs about police and neighbours which may have some factual basis but in all likelihood are overvalued. **b)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the nature of the disorder warrants detention. Mr Cordell has never accepted treatment. We were unable to find that the signs or symptoms have responded to treatment or that they had deteriorated in the absence of treatment. Any problems that he has had with neighbours and his beliefs about persecution at the hands of the police appear to be longstanding. Despite these beliefs he has lived in the same place for 11 years. He has convictions but these do not relate to violence and are in connection with driving offences as a youth and with organising an illegal rave. He has been

			assessed before and not been found to be detainable. **c)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the degree of the disorder warrants detention. He was thought disordered on admission, but these symptoms have settled. He poses no management problems. He is compliant with treatment, and he gets on well with staff and patients. He was angry with his mother, but she is visiting and supports his discharge. He may not accept that he has a mental disorder but states that he is willing to engage with the assessment. He has stated that if the procedures are carried out properly, he will abide by them. We accepted his evidence. **d)** The tribunal's decision on the first limb of the act meant that we were not bound to consider the risks other than as to how they related to the current degree of the disorder. We are satisfied that it is at least likely that he will continue to comply with treatment either as a voluntary patient or in the community. In any event he has never accepted treatment in the past and until recently has found not to be detainable. It was not clear that there had been a deterioration. He is on bail but the police are not due to interview him until October 2016. We had his forensic history. We were not informed that he has any history of physical violence. **e)** We did not use our discretionary grounds for discharge.		
		3 **Page 104**			

Judge	Susan Rees Date 26-8-16
Notice	**a)** A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must: **1.** identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates. **2.** identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and **3.** state the result the party making the application is seeking. **b)** An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application: **1.** written reasons for the decision. **2.** notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or **3.** notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.) **c)** If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required, then: **1.** **24.11.2013** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the

	application was not provided in time; and 2. **24.11.2014** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted. 4

(70) 26/08/2016, Friday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2016
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016 10:30
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2016 11:01
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2016 11:02
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2016 11:02
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
AM
MH Tribunal held at St Ann's Hospital following Simon's appeal against his section.
PM
Simon's appeal was held and he was therefore discharged from sec2 and now informal patient.

(71) 28/08/2016, Sunday

(72) 29/08/2016, Monday

(73) 01/09/2016, Thursday

"A Letter that I received"

I am writing this letter because you are no longer subject to compulsory under the Mental Health Act 1983 And Enfield Mental Health Team! The method of discharge by: MHT the discharge date was the: 26/08/206. This was after I got illegally detained because Carron Dunno and Stain Curtis set me up with a load of lies to cover up all the banging and victimising me that stain Curtis had already done.

(74) 01/09/2016, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep 2016
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Page Numbers: 31
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016 15:56
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Sep 2016 15:57
Ann Horsfall Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep 2016 15:58
Ann Horsfall Validated by Details: 01 Sep 2016 15:58
Ann Horsfall Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHT
Email send to Goodie Care Co. as per TPM discussion this morning to arrange TOC/ **joint** visit

(75) 01/09/2016, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 31+ 32
31
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016 11:30
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Sep 2016 08:17
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep 2016 08:17
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 02 Sep 2016 08:17

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
32
t/c I spoke with Simon. It was just to get an update on how he was getting on with HTT. Simon spoke about the Tribunal and appeared upset about the reports. Particularly he was not happy that it has been documented that he threatened his neighbour and also that it was his mother who called the Police. He said he was angry with his mother and will never talk to her. There was no malice intended while he went on about what doctors, nurses and his mother did, are doing and will continue to do. Simon spoke on lots of topics - going from one issue to the other without finishing off the previous; had flight of ideas and speech was pressured. These appear to be normal to him.

(76) 01/09/2016, Thursday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 32
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016 11:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Sep 2016 08:21
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep 2016 08:21
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 02 Sep 2016 08:21
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother Loraine after I failed several times to make contact with Simon by phone. It turned out that Simon changed his number. Mother gave me the new number. Loraine said that she was pleased with the outcome of the Tribunal. Loraine reported that so far Simon has been ok.

(77) 01/09/2016, Thursday

70) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016
59 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Kwame Addai-Gyimah
Page Numbers: 32
Originator Details: 01 Sep 2016 08:59
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Sep 2016 09:01
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep 2016 09:04
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Validated by Details: 01 Sep 2016 09:04
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
TPM
Present - Dr Moorey
Dr Tomasz
Dr Dean
Ann
Liz
Alanzo
Val
Discussed in meeting
Plan
To arrange TOC with Goodie, Care Co.
Reduce RAG rate to amber
Continue supervise medication

(78) 01/09/2016, Thursday
George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

(79) 01/09/2016, Thursday
The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
To expound that I get left Disconcerted because of their actions towards me is an understatement!!

71) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

72) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

73) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

74) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by- 117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub! And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances! **(80) 02/09/2016, Friday** **(81) 02/09/2016, Friday** **(82) 07/09/2016, Wednesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 07 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 28 Originator Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:31 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:35 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:35 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:35	**75)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I spoke with Simon, and he asked me to call back in 20 mins because he was with a doctor. **(83) <u>07/09/2016, Wednesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 07 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 28 Originator Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:25 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:26 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:26 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Sep 2016 13:26 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c to Simon's mobile with the view to arrange a home visit and there was no answer. **(84) <u>18/09/2016</u>** <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 18 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 18 Sep 2016 Modupe Rabiu Nursing Page Numbers: 25 Originator Details: 18 Sep 2016 19:04 Modupe Rabiu Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 18 Sep 2016 19:13 Modupe Rabiu Last Amended by Details: 18 Sep 2016 19:34 Modupe Rabiu Validated by Details: 18 Sep 2016 19:34 Modupe Rabiu Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT Home visit carried out this morning following T/C.	**76)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **77)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

No significant change from his previous presentation. Reported he is not mentally sick, and he has not been taken any medication. He said when he was on the ward, he hides it underneath his tongue and pretends taken it. He said he appreciates HTT efforts, but we are not supporting him in the way he wants. When asked in what way? He said the way he was treated during the MHA and false statements in various reports about him including police reports. He said HTT begins to lack there responsibility as in duty of care to him. I explained to him the role of CRHTT. He said he agrees but at the same time there are more to the role. After spending 40mins, reading part of his notes, he said he will appreciate if I can amend it on RIO. I explained to him my own job role is to monitor mental state and risk but not to amend any legal documents on RIO. He said he will soon stop CRHTT not to visit him again since nothing tangible regarding his court case. Appeared settled but still elated in mood and over talkative. No thoughts of self-neglects elicited during the visit. No evidence of psychosis extract during the visit.
Plan
No role for CRHTT to discuss about his discharge.
Pt. has care coordinator (Goodie) well known to Simon

(85) 19/09/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 19 Sep 2016
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Page Numbers: 24 + 25
24
Originator Details: 19 Sep 2016 12:44
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Sep 2016 12:46
Ann Horsfall Last Amended by Details: 19 Sep 2016 12:46
Ann Horsfall Validated by Details: 19 Sep 2016 12:46
Ann Horsfall Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
25

78) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

79) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

ECRHT
Email send to care co Goodie to arrange for TOC sometimes this week

(86) 19/09/2016

Now I would like to explain a little more about this case and how it has got handled: -
On the
19/09/2016
my mother got contacted by my solicitors by way of her mobile phone, to say an email had got sent by her and that could my mother read it, my solicitor then called me and told me an email had got sent could I read it which I replied I have no internet so I cannot access my emails, she then said too me to contact my mother and that she will explain to me. Which I then heard what had got written in the context of the email?
The email stated that my acting solicitor is no longer prepared to represent me, and neither was Mr Andy Locke and if my solicitor firm was to continue to have by best interest at heart and continue representing me that I would have to agree to conditions such as I got asked to reply to an email sent to myself by my solicitor firm via:
michael@michaelcarrollandco.com;
which I did and as of this date
20/09/2016
I still have not had a response from Michael Carroll in relation towards this, neither has my mum had a reply to a vast majority of the email's that she has also sent, my mother got an email from Ms Word with an attached that got sent to the court, with an application to get taken off the record regarding the Appeal listed for
26th September 2016
this would still mean once again my appeal date would get vacated until this issue got resolved to no fault of my own. On the
19/02/2016
my solicitor also tried to get taken off the record for this case, which got denied by the court I have since gotten told that the only reason my solicitor is still acting for me is due to the regard and respect for my mother in received correspondence and the only issue I take with this is I believe she should be there to have my best interest at heart.

80) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

81) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

82) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Dear Josey / Michael I am writing this email due to an email that got received today in receipt from Josey. Today when I spoke on the phone to Josie as she called my phone, I explained to her that I have no internet at home, so I could not login to my emails and therefore could not read what she had sent, Josey then asked me to contact my mother to tell me what was in the email. Since this has happened, I have asked my mother to write this email to you confirming the below. Josey has asked me to agree to an assessment, by a psychiatrist; I do not see the need as I am not mentally ill. I know this as I was just recently assessed on the **15/08/2016** under section 2 of the mental health act 1983 and then released due to a decision being made at a Tribunal that I had on the **26/08/2016** the Tribunal did not find me mentally, ill to carry on holding me under a section. When I got assessed under section two, I prior got arrested for wrongful claims. Michael Carroll should already be aware as his company is my acting solicitor firm for the ongoing. I still have not gotten interviewed by the police and I will prove that I did nothing wrong, due to CCTV being requested, also in interview I will prove the same, on the date of when I return to the police station: the **04/10/2016** In the time I spent inside of the Hospital I took part in an assessment and the conclusion was I am of good mind body and soul, OK. I agreed after the assessment to get mentored on release, which is at its end of period, this got managed wrongfully, under a section 117 of the Mental Health Act 1983, the reason being that it was wrong is: Under a section two as I understand I did not have to approve to carry on with the Home Treatment care facilities, as only section 3 requires this to happen but even low I got forced into agreeing to this. No one has had any concerns with me since, as I am not of a concern, reassuring to all the state of my mental stability. In me taking other assessments prior to this and the same conclusion got found I have never been unwell with mental health issues of concern, I feel at this late stage of my Appeal due to lack of disclosure that	**83)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **84)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

there is not any time left to prepare my defence, I have had no meeting with my barrister for the appeal and there is less than a week till the appeal to start, I feel it is common sense that asking for an assessment will only put my Appeal off and this is unfair, as the start of the ongoing was **2014**, I have only ever asked for things to get done for my Appeal and case with no disrespect for any other person, which I know should have got completed in good time. I never got rude or disrespectful towards my solicitor I have only ever asked for things to get completed fair and right, so to get achieved in good time for the Appeal; I can send you the copy of the tribunal release from the section 2 if needed.

(87) 19/09/2016

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

(88) 19/09/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!

Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)

All Morning: --

Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimize me by-

The flats conditions are making it so that I am unable to sleep and continue to make me ill!

117 Burncroft Avenue kept continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they initially made me ill then they were Jumping up and down on the floorboards above wherever they can tell that I am present below!

Stain 111 Burncroft Avenue on my life also attacked me by hitting the kitchen wall with metal objects I can tell they are metal because of the noise it makes when he does it to have the negative effect he desires to create, and I keep on washing all of my clothes so that they do not smell of the damp but the

85) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

smell continues to linger on and become noticeable on all of my garments!

(89) 27/09/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
24 Hour Discharge Notification / "No Dr lol" To Chong Y, NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON, Care Coordinator: Goodie Adama / The Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):
Page Numbers: 10,11,12
10

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
A Universality Teaching	
27 Sep 2016	
Chong Y	
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ	
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671 11214451
RiO Number	26 Jan 1981
Date of Birth	27 Aug **2016**
	Date 27 Sep **2016**
Referral Discharge Date Legal Status	
Section 2 - Admission for assessment Transferred To EIP 24 Hour Discharge Notification	
Discharging	Iona Crawford

86) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Team	Enfield CRHT
Clinician Comm.	
Consultant Care	Dr Moorey
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Coordinator	Goodie Adama
Care Co. Contact - **Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10 Code** **Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10 Codes** **Care Cluster**	
10	First Episode Psychosis (12 months)
Smoking Status	Non-smoker
Physical Health (including diabetic risk).	Crohn's disease (RIO: mother confirms Crohn's disease diagnosis however Simon has denied this, is not currently receiving treatment).
Future Management	EIP to monitor mood/mental state. EIP to encourage medication compliance. (Including Re-referral back to ECRHTT in future if required. actions for GP)
Drug Name	Olanzapine
Dose (mg)	5
Route	PO
Frequency	ON
Duration (weeks)	2/52 (CLIENT REFUSED TTAs 22/09/16)
Prescriber on Discharge	GP
Olanzapine	
ALLERGY STATUS:	Unknown 2218
Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotic including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.	

11

Referral Received from HCRHT To Followed Up by ECRHT 27/08/16.	
Assessment carried out by HCRHT. Simon presented as courteous and polite on approach. Explained to HCRHTT staff that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital without reason. Denied making threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Explained that he had been put on medication and has remained concordant whilst on the ward despite not wanting to have medication, as he feels "I do not suffer with any mental health problems"	
Circumstances leading to admission to Haringey Ward:	Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and possibly neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the **Referral** FME at Wood Green police station, referred for MHA.
History of Paranoid thoughts regarding neighbour watching/listening to him.	
First HV by:	ECRHTT 28/08/16.
Simon was adamant that the Tribunal (26/09/16) had discharged him from Section and is not willing to take medication anymore. Appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech.	
M/R by:	Dr Akande 07/09/16.
Patient complained that the olanzapine was making him feel very tired. He appeared mentally stable in spite of his talkativeness which the Dr stated he later understood to be his normal self. Simon stated that professionals have misunderstood it as a symptom of a mental illness.	
ECRHTT TPM	16/09/16
Patient no-longer considered to be in acute crisis.	
CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:	
To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.	

87) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

88) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):

12

COMPANY Details "Hospital Care" **Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team**	
	First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No:	020 8702 4040
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,	
	127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Tel No:	020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,	
	St Ann's Road, Tottenham, Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No:	020 8702 6700
Doctor:	
Position:	
Contact No:	
Cc Patient:	
Cc Community Consultant:	

(90) 27/09/2016

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

Made up on the 17/10/**2016** by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/**2016** first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher /

Page Numbers:

Council claims: --

Council claims that We received a report that on 27th September **2016** you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and

89) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noise inside his flat.

(91) 27/09/2016

Protecting the child; --

Whenever I got assaulted
By the Mathiyalagan I would call the police and get a cad number of them. Only about six times did I then go upstairs and ask them why they were doing the things that they do to me, after I helped them, I asked in a polite manner do you have any of my partner's phone numbers. The answer came out of Mr. Mathiyalagan mouth as if in one would claim to see and hear, like it rolled off the tip of his tongue, being so easy for him to say the answer of; No I continued to question him for his families behaviour towards me, by asking him the next line of my own personal investigation for my own safety and others safety from them, while in the back of my mind I had got concerned for his child safety living with his family, simply because all of this neglect and lake of honour by what he allows his family members to represent also made me worry with concern in regards to the social services act 1981 and child protection act 2003 in regards to the young born child living above and the welfare of her legal guardians under the 1963 Act as if they should be the ones to be sectioned under the mental health act for what they do and allow to happen, this has a negative effect on me and must there young child to, I believe in a system that is designed and managed so to protect me and others under my and there human rights and the purposes off what the housing tenancy are set out to achieve, but somehow feel completely let down by that system at present.

(92) 28/09/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016
Harriet Mudekunye Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:34

Harriet Mudekunye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Val from EHTT enquiring whether Goodie will be attending transfer of care meeting today. Informed him that Goodie was on A/L. He requested for anyone from team to attend advised him to contact Amal to confirm.

(93) 29/09/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016
Iona Crawford Therapy
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:40
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:42
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 29 September 2016 15:33
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay
Moorey Hellen
Horsfall Ann
Kadras Valeri
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: RE: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Hi Gareth,
Thanks for letting me know. HTT wasn't aware that Simon did not want input from EIP. I take your

suggestion about leaving things until Goodie returns from leave. I'll make a note of it and discuss it with Dr Moorey.
Thanks,
Iona
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024

(94) 29/09/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016
Gareth Krisman Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:34
Gareth Krisman Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35
Gareth Krisman Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35
Gareth Krisman Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35
Gareth Krisman Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
EMAIL TO: Kissoon Vijay
Viiav.Kissoon@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Horsfall Ann
Ann.Horsfall@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Kadras Valeri
Valeri.Kadras@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Pomphrey Amal
Amal.Pomphrev@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Crawford Iona
Iona.Crawford@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Hi Iona,
It seems that Simon spoke to one of our admin staff this afternoon making it quite clear that he wants nothing to do with Lucas House or EIS. He threatened to 'sue us' and report the Trust to the Ombudsman should anyone from this team make contact with him either face to face or by phone. I'm not sure how you

would like to proceed with this one. My suggestion would be to wait until Goodie returns as he seems to get on well with him.
Thanks,
Gareth Krisman

(95) 04/10/2016

Re bailed
To find out the truth: --
I was then bailed to return to the police station on the 4th October 2016 at 2pm and had been put through a continual cycle of unjustified actions, so was looking forwards towards being able to rectify the issues that the police wrongfully had raised with my person, I had been taken out of my own home for no right reason, then I got transported to the police station and booked in then to get put into a police cell for hours and not be interviewed I got accused of threatening a child and mother then sectioned under the mental health act without being allowed to see my solicitor, all to aid it stain and the magicians getting away with what they had put me and my loved ones through. On the 4/10/2016, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regard to the threats to kill an unknown person to myself at this stage of time.

(96) 04/10/2016

George's house the council claim: --
We received a report that on 4th October **2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

(97) 04/10/2016

I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station: --
On the 4/10/2016, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regard to the

90) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

91) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		threats to kill an unknown person too myself at this stage of time. The truth is that on the morning of the 04/10/2016 I got up and had a bath, while I was in the bath I noticed a banging on my door, so I then got out of the Barth and wrapped myself in a towel, when asking who was at my front door, a voice replied police, I asked what they wanted and they explained to me that they wanted to arrest me, so I once again called my mother to attend and explained my concerns of the police presence to her. When I finally got to answer the door in my towel, the police arrested me, for criminal damage, I completely deny causing any damage to the complainant's property once I understood the circumstances and unannounced that I did not commit any crime I was accused of dragging a bike out of view of my neighbour's window and also accused of, then after smashing it up, this is as stated in the second complaints statements herein named George Quinton who lived at the home address off 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 7jq. While at the police station I was denied bail for both cases I then got granted bail by the court after being detained in the police cell overnight, I was also placed on conditions not to go home to Burncroft Avenue, so I stayed at my mother's address this caused me time that I would have otherwise committed towards the running objectives of my up and coming companies launch at no fault of my own to add towards upset. When staying at my mother's house, I knew that I was being punished for crimes that I had not committed. In response to the allegations of threats to kill that were made against me, I then had to re attend the court as I was placed on court bail this was until the 17/11/2016 awaiting trial in both cases set for the same day, the day before trial my mother received a phone call from my representing solicitor firm who in turn explained that both cases had been NFA no further action taken, as I was innocent in the claims and then released to go home. At the time of me being at my mother's home she managed to help me start to achieve a positive impact in society once again without the presence of my neighbour's wrong doings, this was achieved in many different accepts. I never went home for a few days after the case was NFA, the reason I never went back was because I was reluctant of be put back into	**92)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **93)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		the same position again, were I was once again being set up and endangered. After speaking to a few of the right people around me and also that of my family members we all decided the best thing for me to do was make a phone call to my housing officer, whose name is Sarah Flexure, when speaking to her on the phone; I explained the on goings of what had been going on while living within the estate at my home. I explained to her that she is in charge of my housing estate and therefore she holds responsibility to the tenant's safety, I continued to express myself in regards to the correspondents that were sent to her office in respect to the past and up for that date problems also that of the telephone conversation we were having, so to be making sure of asking her if she could finally address them issues that I have of my concern about members of my fellow neighbour's, on doing this she told me that she had received letters of my neighbour's also of complaints. **(98) 04/10/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 Notes St Ann's Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567 Page Numbers: 19,20,21 19 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust 04/10/2016 109 Burncroft Avenue Simon Cordell Lives with mother offence-at time Criminal damage interview Fitted by FME 04/10/2016 109 Burncroft Avenue Simon Cordell 26/01/1981 Mixed race Lives with mother Self-unemployed Criminal damage Fitted by FME	**94)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon. Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness. On presentation in custody. He was appropriate dressed in good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories. Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for. He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things. Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage. 1 20 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning. Plans: To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.	**95)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released. Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567 2 21 Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust **(99) 04/10/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 04 Oct 2016 Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 20 Originator Details: 04 Oct 2016 15:30 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 06 Oct 2016 11:50 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct 2016 11:50 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 06 Oct 2016 11:50 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c received from Reginald, Liaison CPN @ Edmonton Police Station to report that Simon has been arrested and at the Police station. Apparently, Simon smashed a neighbour's motor bike. **(100) 05/10/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 05 Oct 2016 Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct 2016 Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Page Numbers: 19 19 Originator Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:46 Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49	**96)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **97)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi validated by Details: 05 Oct 2016 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
20
Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.
Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.
On presentation in custody.
He was appropriate dressed in good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.
Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.
He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.
Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage. He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.

Plans:
To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.
To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.

(101) 06/10/2016, Thursday

As Above

98) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(102) 06/10/2016, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016
Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 19
Originator Details: 06 Oct 2016 10:10
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:12
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:19
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct 2016 15:19
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
t/c received from Reginald to informed me that Simon was given conditional bail and will back for sentencing on 17/10/16

(103) 07/10/2016, Friday

As Above

(104) 07/10/2016, Friday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016
Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016

Goodie Adama
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2016 12:35
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2016 12:45
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2016 15:45
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2016 15:45
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me. Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital. Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on 17 Nov 2016. She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP. He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through. I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

(105) 10/10/2016, Monday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Oct 2016
Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:36
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2016 11:43
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was

		sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication. **(106) 19/10/2016, Wednesday** As Above **(107) 19/10/2016, Wednesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 19 Oct 2016 Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2016 Goodie Adama Nursing Page Numbers: 18 Originator Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:19 Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23 Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23 Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Oct 2016 10:23 Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed t/c I rang Simon's mother, Lorraine not her landline 02082457454 to speak with Simon. I could hear him very clearly in the background saying and referring to me "stay away from me; you have ruined my life". He did not wish to speak with me. Lorraine however said that he was fine and that he has been staying with her. I said to Lorraine that I will call at another time and hope to get him in a better mood. **(108) 03/11/2016, Thursday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!	**99)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **100)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2016
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 07 Oct 2016 12:59
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct 2016 13:02
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

(109) 23/11/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Nov 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016
Page Numbers:17 + 18
17
Originator Details: 23 Nov 2016 17:20
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov 2016 17:21
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016 12:15
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 25 Nov 2016 12:15
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
18
t/c I spoke with Simon and for the majority of the time he dominated the conversation. He spoke extensively about his cases and gripes with Police. He told me that he did not need EIP service. He said he was not willing to take medication and or work with team. I

informed Simon that if that was the case he will be discharged from the team.
I then spoke with his mother Lorraine and explained that apart from medication Simon could benefit from regular contact with myself to monitor his mental health and psychiatrist for review. He could have psychology input if interested and other activities on offer from EIP.

(110) <u>25/11/2016, Friday</u>
<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 25 Nov 2016
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 17
Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016 17:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec 2016 21:22
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP, or he will be considered for discharge.

(111) <u>27/11/2016, Sunday</u>
<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 27 Nov 2016
Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 17
Originator Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:33
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34

101) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

102) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

103) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

104) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 27 Nov 2016 01:34
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Went to court on 17/11/16 and charges dropped. He is now free to return to his flat

(112) 02/12/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To
Me
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Chairman
Michael Fox
Chief Executive
Maria Kane
Page Numbers: 22
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH5 Trust
A University Teaching Trust
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Tel: 020 8702 3100 Fax: 020 8345 6950 2nd December 2016
Edmonton London N9 OPD
2 Dec. 2016
Dear Simon I hope you are well.
I am sorry we have not seen or spoken to each other in some time. From talking to your mother, I understand that you haven't wanted to speak to or meet with me recently.

105) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

As your allocated care co-ordinator, I am happy to help and support you if you would like me to but to do so I will need to see you.
If you'd like to discuss this or arrange to meet, please call me on the above number. Similarly, if you'd like to request discharge from the service, please let me know.
If you'd like to talk, please contact me within two weeks: by the end of the working day on 16th December 2016. If I have not heard from you by this time, I assume you do not wish to continue having contact with the Enfield Early Intervention Service and your care will therefore be transferred to your GP and your case will be closed to Enfield mental health services.
I look forward to hearing from you
Yours sincerely
Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator
If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on
Chairman: Michael Fox
Chief Executive: Maria Kane
Enfield - 0800 652 8405

106) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

107) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(113) 02/12/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016
Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:17
Originator Details: 02 Dec 2016 17:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec 2016 21:22
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec 2016 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP

to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP, or he will be considered for discharge.

(114) 19/12/2016, Monday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Dec 2016
Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec 2016
Goodie Adama CPA Review
Page Numbers: 16 + 17
Originator Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:43
Goodie Adama CPA Review
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Dec 2016 12:50
Goodie Adama Significant: Yes, Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
17
CPA Review
Date: 19 December 2016 12:43 Review Type: Discharge Attendees:

1. G Adama (Care co-ordinator)
2. CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)
3. Review unmet needs

wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services

4. Client view

Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services

5. Carer view

Mother, Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill. However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police

6. What worked well
7. What did not work well
8. Other notes

Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon declines to have medication
EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP

108) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

109) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises **(115) 21/01/2017** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04 RE Anti-Social Behavior Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell / Page Numbers: 3056,3057,3058,3059,3060,3061,3062,3063,3064,3065,3066,3067, From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 21 March 2017 18:56 To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi' Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] Attachments: DoctorsLetter25022016.pdf; DoctorsLetterForDWP26022016.doc.pdf Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won't leave his flat he had a DWP assessment and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment please see both letters. It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat. And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams' information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team. Information you have asked for please see below: Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in August 2016, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital. When he left hospital, he was under the Home treatment team support and referral to community team. Early Intervention: Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN Locum Community Mental Health Nurse Early Intervention for Psychosis Lucas House 305309 Fore Street London. N9 As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints were put in on behalf of my	**110)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems? I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down them when they were doing the 2nd operation. I am grateful that you will deal with this and you cancelled tomorrow's meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk] Sent: 21 March 2017 16:26 To: Lorraine Cordell Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification: OFFICIAL 3057, Dear Ms Cordell, Thanks for your email. I sorry to hear learn that you have been unwell, I wish you speedy recovery. The first letter I wrote to Mr Cordell was dated 29 November 2016 and not 29 December so apologies for the mistake and the first meeting were 6 December 2016 and not 6 January 2017 as you stated in your email below. I am not aware that Mr Cordell is unable to leave his flat due to health reasons as he has not provided us with a letter from his Doctor to support this claim. Also, when Mr Cordell telephoned me on 17 February 2017 following my letter to him dated 16 February 2017, he	**111)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **112)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		informed me that he will not come to the Civic Centre or the council offices in Edmonton Green because there are gang members looking for him in these areas. I cannot recall him saying anything about him not being able to leave his flat due to health reasons. Also, Mr Cordell chased my car down the road when I went to deliver my last letter to his flat on 17 March 2017, this is not the attitude of someone who cannot leave his flat for health reasons. I am inviting Mr Cordell to a formal meeting to discuss the allegations made against him and due to the serious nature of the allegations, the meeting will have been held in the council offices with a minute taker present. However, if Mr Cordell presents a letter from his doctor stating that he is unable to leave his flat for health reason, then we can discuss an alternative venue. I am happy for Mr Cordell to bring someone with him to the meeting. Kind Regards Lemmy Nwabuisi Anti-Social Behaviour Team Community Safety Unit Environmental & Community Safety B Block North Civic Centre Enfield EN1 3XA Tel: 020 8379 5354 Mob: 07583115576 From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 20 March 2017 14:08 To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk> Subject: RE: Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] 18/03/2017 Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of hospital after undergoing two operations and only got released from hospital late on the 17 March 2017. You stated in your letter to Mr Cordell, that the first letter you wrote was dated 29 December 2016, and that you set a meeting for 6 December 2016 this is incorrect, as the date for the meeting was set for 6 January 2017, yes this meeting was cancelled, you've then stated you wrote a letter	**113)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		on 31 January 2017 to arrange a meeting for 9 February 2017, this meeting was also cancelled, the reason these two meetings were cancelled was due to the ongoing complaint that was being addressed by Enfield council that still needs addressing but due to the data that came back from the subject access request and it not being completed properly this letter still needs to be reply to, there was also a subject access request that was put in to Enfield Council that we was waiting to be 3058,3059,3060,3061,3062,3063,3064,3065,3066,3067, **(116) 21/01/2017** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 772. x2 Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Anti-Social Behaviour Allegations against Mr. Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (7 / Page Numbers: 3084,3085,3086,3087,3088,3089,3090,3091,3092,3093,3094, From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk] Sent: 21 March 2017 18:56 To: 'Lemmy Nwabuisi' Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] Attachments: DoctorsLetter25022016.pdf; DoctorsLetterForDWP26022016.doc.pdf Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi I have enclosed 2 letters that could help to show my son won't leave his flat he had a DWP assessment and a letter had to be written to his GP to ask if the GP could write a letter to get a home assessment please see both letters. It will also be noted on his file under the mental health team he won't leave his flat. And I cannot understand how you said on the phone today that you knew nothing on my son's health, as clearly it is in the limited subject access request, I got from Enfield Council under the ASB teams' information as you requested if he was known to the mental health team. Information you have asked for please see below: Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust The doctors name he was under when he was sectioned in August 2016, Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey	**114)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital. When he left hospital, he was under the Home treatment team support and referral to community team. Early Intervention: Goodie Adama: Locum CMHN Locum Community Mental Health Nurse Early Intervention for Psychosis Lucas House 305309 Fore Street London. N9 As stated on the phone I have many emails to backup that complaints were put in on behalf of my son regarding what the neighbours was doing, well before any complaints was put in by the neighbours, yet nothing was done by Enfield Council, each email even states the neighbours was not letting him sleep and this was having a large impact on his health, this is what has upset me so much, as phone calls was being made emails sent, even my son was making calls, but you seem to have nothing of anything that was submitted so where has it all gone, please can you look into this and get back to me as I really do not understand how so much can be missing from Enfield Councils systems? I am grateful that you called me back today and we were able to speak, sorry if I sounded loader on the phone but since the operation as I said my voice and throat are very sore, I believe due to the tube they put down them when they were doing the 2nd operation. I am grateful that you will deal with this, and you cancelled tomorrow's meeting when we spoke, and you seemed to have some idea of what was going on which you seem to have not known before, I will await a reply from you as to how we can deal with this. Regards Lorraine Cordell From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [mailto: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk] Sent: 21 March 2017 16:26 To: Lorraine Cordell Subject: RE: Antisocial Behaviour Allegations against Mr Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification: OFFICIAL 3085,3086,3087,3088,3089,3090,3091,3092,3093,3094,	**115)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

(117) 14/12/2017

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:27
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 14 Dec 2017 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Consultant screening
Known to EIS to December 2016, cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December 2016, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically, and we will pass the referral to you for further action.
Thanks

(118) 09/01/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
Page Numbers: 40,41,42
40

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
4340961671 11214451
Simon Cordell
26/01/1981
Lives on his own
Murder threat

09/01/2018
109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ

1. **Mixed Race**
    - S

2. **Unemployed** _____
    - This decision can only be made by forensic medical examiners or custody nurse practitioners employed by the Met Police.

3. **Reason for arrest**
    - Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and his family and set fire to his house and was arrested for suspicious threats to kill.

4. **Background**
    - Mr Cordell under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he use has a care coordinator called Goodie.
    - Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis.
    - He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August **2016**.
    - He was discharged from hospital after 2 weeks of admission through the mental health tribunal.
    - He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication.
    - Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness; he was discharge from services due to non-engagement.
    - He is currently under Sliver Street CMHT, and he not been attending his last appointment.
    - Assessment in custody I saw Mr Cordell in his cell this afternoon after he was referred to us.
    - I last saw Mr Cordell at Edmonton police station **2016** two week after he was discharged from inpatient admission.

- At that time when 1 saw him, he was expressing some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties.
- He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise their business and to raise funds for charities.
- He has express conspiracy theories

41

BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST

- about the police and authorities.

- His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council.
- Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach, and he remembers seeing me previously which help to establish a rapport.

5. Appearance & behaviour:

- Mr Cordell was appropriately dressed, and his personal hygiene appears relatively good *Speech:* His speech appears slightly pressured and rapid, he was coherent and spontaneous, he was easily interrupted whilst talking.
- He has lots of ideas of some of his activities that he is involving like organising parties, setting up charities and helping people in the community.

6. Mood:

- He rated his mood fluctuating, subjectively hyperactive from school.
- He denied feeling low or depressed.

7. Thought:

- Mr Cordell has presented with paranoid and suspicious view about the police and the council working together to suppress him with an ASBO, preventing him to undertake

116) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

his activities like parties on the park and other activities.

8. **Perception:**
   - Mr Cordell denied hearing voices or having delusional perceptions.
   - However, he has some paranoid and conspiracy ideas about the police and council, but these are not psychotically driven.
   - Mr Cordell seems to have a paranoid personality which can led to overvalued ideas.

9. **Insight:**
   - intact

10. **To self:**
    - denied any thoughts or intentions of self

11. **To others:**
    - Poses risk to authorities like the council staff due to the nature of his arrest, however, he does not pose any immediate to a member of the public.

BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST

12. **Impression**
    - Mr Cordell is a 36-year mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor.
    - He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then.
    - Mr Cordell has always presented with strange ideas and conspiracy theories about authorities.
    - At the moment in time, Mr Cordell has not presented with any acute symptoms of

psychosis that will warrant further assessment in custody under the MHA.

- Mr Cordell has been interviewed by the police and he was for his outcome of the interview.
- Officer has issued his section 18 to search his house as he admitted I the interview to have recorded his victims whilst he has been talking to them.

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567

(119) 09/01/2018

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
09th January 2018
In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

(120) 11/01/2018, Thursday

Doctors
I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.

(121) 11/01/2018, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
To: Me
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD
Tel 020 8702 3100

117) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Fax 020 8345 6950 Page Numbers: 43 Enfield Mental Health Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield A University Teaching Trust Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middx Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD EN3 7JQ 11 January 2018 Tel: 020 8702 3100 Fax: 020 8345 6950 Dear Cordell, I hope you are well, and I also hope you remember me, Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 OPD Date: Wednesday 17 January 2018 Time: 2pm If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service "If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405" Crisis and contingency plan: Outside of these hours please contact the Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team on 0208 702 3800. goodie Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield BEH Chair: Michael Fox BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane **(122) 11/01/2018, Thursday**	**118)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:14
Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:56
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:58
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
t/c - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable.
I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - **letter sent first class**

(123) 11/01/2018, Thursday
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 7.1. Enfield council Fraud Line 11_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
1.

(124) 15/01/2018, Monday
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Chief Heather littler!
6th Recording
01m. 6. 15/01/2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

(125) 15/01/2018, Monday
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

(126) 15/01/2018, Monday
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 15_01_2018 (m) Ambrose finding info
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

(127) 15/01/2018, Monday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018 15:08
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 16 Jan 2018 16:15
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018 16:15
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 16 Jan 2018 16:15
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan

feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed

(128) 16/01/2018, Tuesday

1) 16 Jan **2018** 16:15

(129) 17/01/2018, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018 14:40
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan 2018 21:53
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018 21:53
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2018 21:53
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
DNA - Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state
t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact

(130) 13/04/2018, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13
12
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40

Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows
Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);
Cc: The Mash Team;
Dear EIS
Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)
This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
We received a police notification regarding contact on
12/04/2018
(see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

(131) 19/04/2018, Friday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:12
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40

119) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

120) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

121) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40 Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40 Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>Enfield Early Intervention Service</u> Referral discussed in team meeting Re-referral PLAN write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP <u>13</u> EAS screening Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement. Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows: Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). ...Cc: The Mash Team. Dear EIS Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451) This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable. RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him. **(132) <u>21/01/2018, Sunday</u>**	**122)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

1) 21 Jan **2018** 21:53
Number 129 as above!

(133) 03/05/2019
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 48. doctor's 2 03/05/2019
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Done

123) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

124) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

125) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

126) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

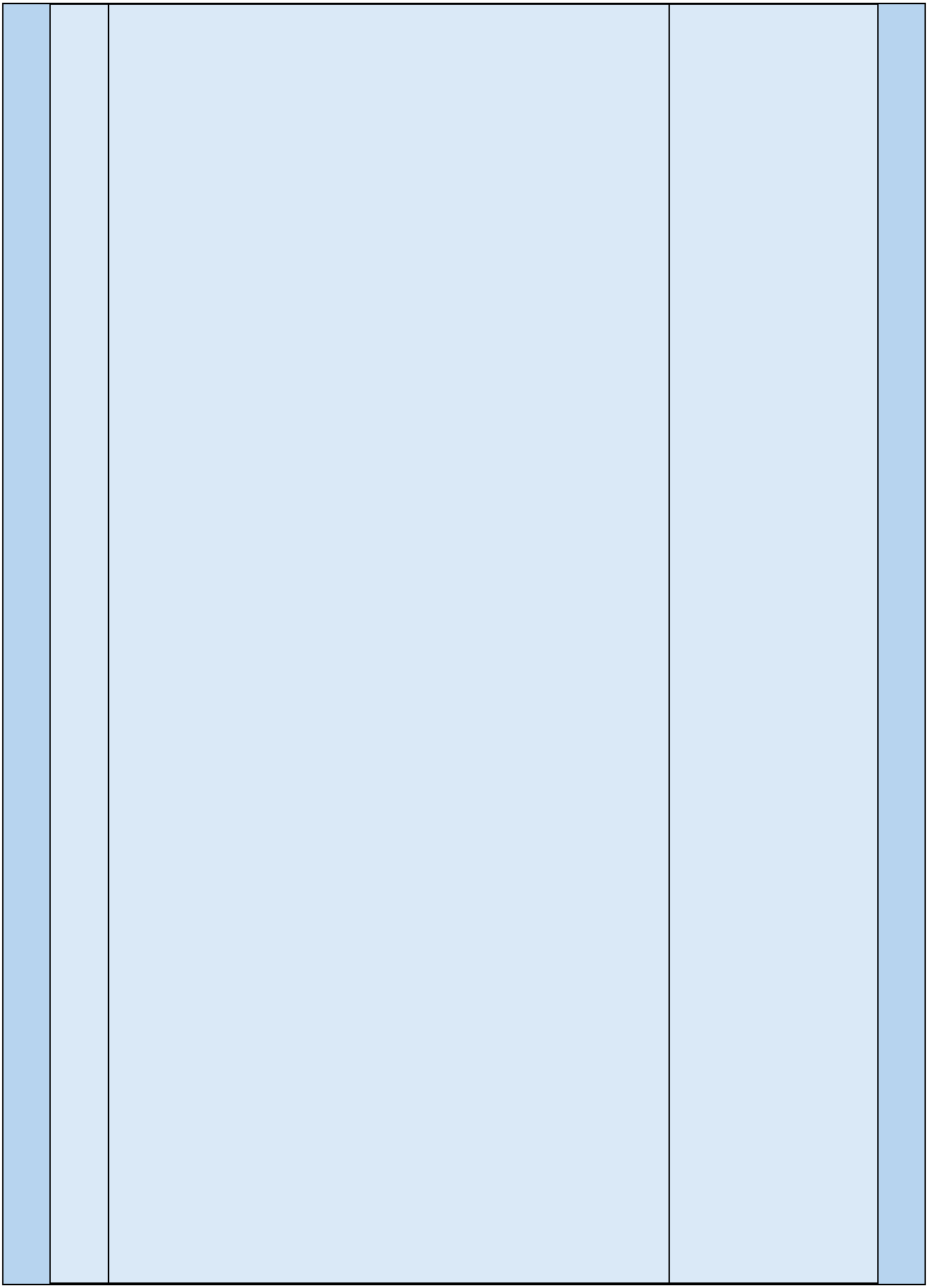
127) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

128) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

129) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

130) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

131) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that



		132) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **133)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

46+	**Shiwajee Rama Validated by Details:** 21 Jan **2016** 18:05 = X1 **(1) <u>21/01/2016, Thursday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18 Shiwajee Rama Nursing Page Numbers: 83 Tahera Khatun Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:04 Shiwajee Rama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:05 Shiwajee Rama Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:05 Shiwajee Rama Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2016 18:05 Shiwajee Rama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>Bed Management</u> Call from Enfield AMHP office of MHAA arranged for 22.01.2016 at 11am.	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

47+	**Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details:** 21 Jan **2016** 16:37 **(1)** **28/11/2014** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 28 Nov 2014 Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2014 Maureen Hawkins Page Numbers:98 Originator Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:54 Maureen Hawkins Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Validated by Details: 28 Nov 2014 12:57 Maureen Hawkins Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed MONWARA AHMED - DUTY AMHP - ENFIELD AMHP OFFICE I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother Lorraine Cordell [redacted] today at 12.35pm. She believes the symptoms that her son is experiencing, they are all related to carbon monoxide poison. The council have turned off the gas and l advised the mother to get medical advice from the GP. **(2)** **28/11/2014** Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed Stage 1 1x Recording Tape recording two Z0000011: -- Page Number: Update Page Number 1, Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction: -- **(3)** **21/01/2016, Thursday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Folder 5 Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 Monowara Ahmed Social Worker Page Numbers: 84 Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 11:28 Monowara Ahmed Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan 2016 11:39 Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 16:37 Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2016 16:37 Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE Entry by Monowara Ahmed (Duty AMHP). Received a request for MHA assessment from the EIS. • Arranged the assessment tomorrow 22nd January at 11 am. • Dr All Al-Allaque and Dr Al Bazaz Section 12 approved Dr are attending. • HTT - informed spoke with Sharon the Admin she took the referral, however, the duty AMHP would need to contact the HTT tomorrow morning to confirm which staff is attending from the HTT. • Amal from the EIS is attending as a second worker. • Bed manager Raj is informed for the bed. • Ambulance/PSS booked for 11.30 am, the CAD number is 1839	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	
		(4) <u>26/01/2016 Birthday</u> <u>Highbury and Islington allowed</u> A team of <u>Doctors</u> to get access into my home by issuing a warrant to Monowara Ahmed to cover up the 1st Asbo and what gets allowed to happen to me illegally, who is an officer of the London Borough of Enfield. **(5) <u>26/08/2016</u>** **<u>Tribunal 10:30 overturned in my favour: --</u>** The mental health section got dismissed from St Ann's hospital on the date of the Tribunal where it got held, on the	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

26/08/2016
to a voluntary patient, as the Tribunal panel did not understand why a section 2 got needed. I had to accept to take Lorazepam and Olanzapine medication or not get released.

(6) **<u>26/08/2016</u>**
Mr Ahmed, SN St Anns Hospital inside the First-tier Tribunal.

(7) **<u>26/08/2016, Friday</u>**
<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Date of Application: 18-8-16
Responsible Authority: Barnet, Enfield &Haringey MH NHS Trust Hospital: St Ann's Hospital
Before:
Susan Rees (Judge)
Dr E Kamel (Medical Member)
Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at St Ann's Hospital on 26-8-16
Page Numbers: 101,102,103,104
<u>101</u>

The First-tier Tribunal

(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)

(The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal)

(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)

<u>Rules 2008</u>

Case Number:	MP/2016/21956
Date of Application:	18-8-16
Patient:	Mr Simon Cordell (born 26-1-811

A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

5) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

7) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Responsible Authority:	Barnet, Enfield &Haringey MH NHS Trust
Hospital:	St Ann's Hospital
Before	**d)** Susan Rees (Judge) **e)** Dr E Kamel (Medical Member) **f)** Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at	St Ann's Hospital
on	26-8-16
Decision	
Decision	The patient shall be discharged immediately from liability to be detained. Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a) The tribunal does not make a recommendation.
Representation	
Patient:	Ms Parmar of Duncan Lewis & Co Sols
Responsible Authority:	Not Represented.
Attendance By Patient	The Patient attended the hearing
Announcement of Decision	The decision was announced at the end of the hearing. The patient was present for the announcement. The patient's representative was present for the announcement.
2014-V.4 **Page 102**	
Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient	A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules. The interview with the patient took place on the day
The Tribunal considered:	**k)** Oral evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, **l)** Mr Ahmed, SN, **m)** Mr Adama, C-C, **n)** Mr Cordell, **o)** Mrs Cordell, mother

	p) Written evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, 24-8-16, **q)** A Burahee, SN, 24-8-16, **r)** Goodie Adama, Locum CMHN, 25-8-16 **s)** which included a letter from Mr Cordell. **t)** Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,
Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
Grounds for the Decision	**d)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **e)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons. **f)** The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.
REASONS	
24.11.2013	Mr Cordell is 35 years old. He lives alone in a one-bedroom flat. His mother is supportive and attended the hearing. Mr Cordell had a troubled adolescence with periods spent in care and was homeless for a while. Mr Cordell is not currently in paid employment, but he has ambitious plans to set up a company and a charitable organisation. He

	has a conviction for setting up illegal raves and is currently subject to an ASBO.
24.11.2013	He has been known to psychiatric services since 2014 and has undergone a number of assessments of his mental health but these have found that he was not detainable. He was discharged by services after non engagement in February 2016. He has expressed persecutory beliefs about a neighbour, the police and, at times, his mother. In the context of these beliefs, he has put CCTV cameras outside his flat and it appears that a neighbour was rehoused after a disagreement with him but the exact circumstances were not clear. He has misused substances in the past.
24.11.2013	The factual details of the circumstances of the admission were not clear from the reports and the clinical team were not able to tell us whether or not he is on bail. It was Mr Cordell who furnished us with a notice from the police that he is on bail for an offence of threats to kill. He is not due to be interviewed until October. It is unclear who the alleged victim of the complaint is. He is adamant that he is not guilty of this charge. Further, the report from the care co-ordinator stated it was his mother who called the police but this was adamantly denied by Mrs Cordell. The care co-ordinator corrected his report to clarify that Mr Cordell is not awaiting trial for burglary.
24.11.2013	Mr Cordell thinks he was arrested and taken to the police station because of concerns expressed about the loud music he was playing. He was seen in custody and admitted to hospital.

	c) He has been in hospital since 16-8-16. **d)** He was assessed in the absence of medication and was prescribed medication on 19-8-16 but refused it until 23-8-16. He has been compliant since that time. He wanted to research the side effects of the medication. Mr Cordell is concerned that procedures are followed correctly.
2 **Page 103**	
Issues and submissions	**c)** He requested immediate discharge from section. He would stay voluntarily, and he is happy to continue with treatment and to see the team in the community. He does not accept a diagnosis of mental disorder but has stated that he will take treatment on the advice of the team. His mother thought that he has reacted to stress in the past and that he has been working very hard on his project. **d)** The clinical team were not unanimous in their view. Dr Mills suggested that there had been a possibility that Dr Cranitch, RC, had considered discharging him prior to the tribunal but on balance had decided not to. Dr Mills, having spoken to the RC, was of the view that detention was warranted given the degree of the disorder which is in their view a first episode psychosis. Mr Ahmed, a staff nurse on the ward, was of the view that it was the nature of the disorder that warranted detention. The care co-ordinator, Mr Adama, was of

	the view that the section should be discharged as Mr Cordell had been adamant that he would engage with services. Dr Mills and Mr Ahmed were concerned about his insight and the risk of non-compliance and deterioration.
Tribunal's conclusions with reasons	**f)** The tribunal is satisfied that Mr Cordell is suffering from a mental disorder. This is consistent with the signs and symptoms he has displayed which include a preoccupation with a business plan which is so ambitious and far reaching that it can be described as grandiose thinking. He has been working unceasingly on these plans and is in all likelihood suffering from a stress reaction. He has very limited insight. Over a period of two years Mr Cordell has expressed beliefs about police and neighbours which may have some factual basis but in all likelihood are overvalued. **g)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the nature of the disorder warrants detention. Mr Cordell has never accepted treatment. We were unable to find that the signs or symptoms have responded to treatment or that they had deteriorated in the absence of treatment. Any problems that he has had with neighbours and his beliefs about persecution at the hands of the police appear to be longstanding. Despite these beliefs he has lived in the same place for 11 years. He has convictions but these do not relate to violence and are in connection with driving offences as a youth and with organising an illegal rave. He has been

			assessed before and not been found to be detainable. **h)** The tribunal is not satisfied that the degree of the disorder warrants detention. He was thought disordered on admission, but these symptoms have settled. He poses no management problems. He is compliant with treatment, and he gets on well with staff and patients. He was angry with his mother, but she is visiting and supports his discharge. He may not accept that he has a mental disorder but states that he is willing to engage with the assessment. He has stated that if the procedures are carried out properly, he will abide by them. We accepted his evidence. **i)** The tribunal's decision on the first limb of the act meant that we were not bound to consider the risks other than as to how they related to the current degree of the disorder. We are satisfied that it is at least likely that he will continue to comply with treatment either as a voluntary patient or in the community. In any event he has never accepted treatment in the past and until recently has found not to be detainable. It was not clear that there had been a deterioration. He is on bail but the police are not due to interview him until October 2016. We had his forensic history. We were not informed that he has any history of physical violence. **j)** We did not use our discretionary grounds for discharge.		
		3 **Page 104**			

Judge	Susan Rees Date 26-8-16
Notice	**d)** A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must: **4.** identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates. **5.** identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and **6.** state the result the party making the application is seeking. **e)** An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application: **4.** written reasons for the decision. **5.** notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or **6.** notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.) **f)** If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required, then: **3.** **24.11.2013** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the

	application was not provided in time; and 4. **24.11.2014** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted. 4

(8) **<u>26/08/2016</u>**
<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 26 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug 2016 09
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 42
<u>WBM Haringey Ward</u>
Present:
Dr Cranitch (consultant),
Dr Mills (ST4),
Dr Rudra (CT1),
Dr Mumford (FY1),
Zoe (medical student),
Dayo (ward manager),
Robin (war adimin),
Ahmed (nurse)
Nursing Feedback:
Has been more settled in the last few days. Taking medication. Saying he will stay in hospital.
Plan:
Review today with a view to working with informally

8) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(9) **<u>29/08/2016</u>**
<u>One time a day each tablet got given to me: --</u>
At home
29/08/**2016**
1 x each tablet given to me, at home address under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 even low I am under section 2 and not unwell.

9) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(10) **<u>29/08/2016</u>**
<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>
<u>Stage 5</u>
<u>Folder 5</u>
Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016

		Amiz Burahee Page Numbers: 35 Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:14 Amiz Burahee Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:16 Amiz Burahee Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:16 Amiz Burahee Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:16 Amiz Burahee Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Spoke to Nelly Enfield Htt. Simon's Tta sent to her by Nursing Staff /Taxi. Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:14 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:20 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Received a call from Ahmed Burahee HCRHTT at about 2.30pm. He attended his Tribunal and was found not detainable. On Sunday gone, he took his own discharged, and went home. He said, that EHTT kwami came to visit him yesterday morning. HTT next visits is supposed to be today, Ahmed will arrange a cab/nurse, to bring his 2 weeks TTA's in and hours' time to Ivy House, this afternoon. Plan will continue daily visits/to monitor mental state and compliance with his prescribed medication. HCRHTT will bring his 2 weeks TTA's supply via a cab/Nurse this afternoon. At about 15.45pm, Staff from HCRHTT, came to handover patient TTA'S, and was given to Val EHTT. He said, that, he came to see him this morning. Please read Val's entry. **(11)<u>29/08/2016</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>	**10)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing Page Numbers: 35 Originator Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:14 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:20 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Validated by Details: 29 Aug 2016 15:49 Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Received a call from Ahmed Burahee HCRHTT at about 2.30pm. He attended his Tribunal and was found not detainable. On Sunday gone, he took his own discharged, and went home. He said, that EHTT kwami came to visit him yesterday morning. HTT next visits is supposed to be today, Ahmed will arrange a cab/nurse, to bring his 2 weeks TTA's in and hours' time to Ivy House, this afternoon. Plan will continue daily visits/to monitor mental state and compliance with his prescribed medication. HCRHTT will bring his 2 weeks TTA's supply via a cab/Nurse this afternoon. At about 15.45pm, Staff from HCRHTT, came to handover patient TTA'S, and was given to Val EHTT. He said, that, he came to see him this morning. Please read Val's entry. **(12) 08/11/2018, Thursday** Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the; Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! Health Act 2007 Date: Tribunal at 2:15: -- https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2007/12/contents Notes:	**11)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		The 2007 Mental Health Act made several key changes to the 1983 Mental Health Act, which laid down provision for the compulsory detention and treatment of people with mental health problems in England and Wales. <u>Sch -- 13Amendments to Part 5 of 1983 Act</u> (1) Part 5 of the 1983 Act (Mental Health Review Tribunals) is amended as follows. (2) In the following provisions, after "registered medical practitioner" insert "or approved clinician" (a) section 67(2) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal reference), and (b) section 76(1) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal application). (3) In section 79 (interpretation of Part 5), in subsection (6), for ", and "the responsible medical officer" means the responsible medical officer," substitute "and "the responsible clinician" means the responsible clinician." Tribunal at 2:15: -- My solicitor arrived to Dorset wing but at no fault of her own She got sent to the wrong part of the Hospital Wing causing her a dely. The time she arrived was at 1:30 and we took what time we had to go other the reports that she had been given to us as wisely as possible. My mother turned up just after the solicitor arrived. Soon after it was time for the tribunal. <u>Dr Greenside Report</u> **(13) <u>08/11/2018, Thursday</u>** Two-time's male nurses brought or meeting to a halt and we all took a short walk together of the Dorset hospital wing into another department on the hospital, I soon after found out that the department is called the; -- Mental health Act Department. As we entered the department, we walked into the middle of a corridor and I got told by the nurses that the tribunal room is based along the corridor. We got taken to one end of the corridor and asked to take a seat on some chairs I noticed that there was a reception room at one end of the corridor and at the other end is where the tribunal room is at the other. **(14) <u>08/11/2018, Thursday</u>**	**12)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 4 Folder 4 Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 Monowara Ahmed Social Worker Page Numbers: 5 Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45 Monowara Ahmed Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49 Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49 Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49 Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP service Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on 23/11/2018 It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow 9/11/2018 The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal. **1)** 08 Nov 2018 09:49 As Above **These people also have the same surname!** Sgt Ahmed The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form - For use when compulsory powers are being considered. Consultant Discharged from EIS in March 2016. Date of initial referral 15/08/2016 Date of assessment 15/08/2016 Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station. Medical recommendations From Dr Albazaz Dr Amin AMHP Signature :	**13)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **14)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **15)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

	MARGARET GARROD Print details: MARGARET GARROD Contact details: 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. Tel: 0208 364 1844 Page Numbers: 41,42,43,44 Referral details and any other precipitating factors Sgt Ahmed from Wood Green Police Station referred Mr Cordell for a Mental Health Act Assessment after he had been seen by the FME following his arrest. It seems that on 14.8.2016 at Also on the 15/08/2016 **22/02/2019** Ronak Ahmed my solicitor	

48+	**Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details:** 22 Jan **2016** 13:57 **(1) 27/11/2015** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home **LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** • Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. • For use when compulsory powers are being considered • Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. • Hospital Not applicable • Dr Kripalani, Consultant • Psychiatrist, • Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD • Tel 020 8702 3100 • GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

- Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse.
- Lucas House, - CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- Tel 020 8702 3100
- **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37

- **London Borough of Enfield**
- **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form**
- **- For use when compulsory powers are being considered**
- **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**
- **RIO number:** 11214451
- **Copy for:** Service user file Social Services records GP
- **Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field. Patient's**

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- **Name:** Simon Cordell
- **Address**: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
- **Post Code:** EN3 7JQ
- **Phone no:** 07961833021
- **Male:** Yes
- **Female:** "Blank"
- **Age/Dob:** 26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
- **Ethnic Origin (DOH coding):** Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean Not discussed during assessment
- **Religion:**
- **Preferred language:** English
- **Interpreter needed?**
- **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis

SERVICES INVOLVED

- **Hospital:** Not applicable
- **Consultant:** Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
- 305 - 309 Fore Street. Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **GP:** Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
- **Tel:** 020 88059997
- **/CMHN /**
- **CMHT:** Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117):** None

NEAREST RELATIVE

- **Name:** Lorraine Cordell
- **Address:** 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton
- **Age/Dob:** Over 18
- **Postcode:** N9 7DG
- **Informed:** Yes
- **Consulted:** "Blank"
- **Objected:** "Blank"
- **Reason not informed/consulted:** n/a
- **Nearest relative notified of admission:** No
- **Letter sent:** No
- **Reason why not notified:** "Blank"
- **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:** Yes
- **No <u>Names and contact information for significant others:</u>** "Blank"
- **Relationship to patient:** Mother

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- Was The patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: Yes
- if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above
- ENFIELD Council
- Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Health Authority

NHS

33,

ASSESSMENT DETAILS			
Date of initial referral	21,01.16	**Date of assessment**	03.02.16
Place of assessment	Patient's Home		

Medical recommendations from:		
No recommendations	**Date**	"Blank"
completed	**Date**	"Blank"

- Please select it Sec.12 doctor or GP
- Any delays in admission process: "Blank"
- Time assessment:
- Started: 10:40Hrs
- Completed: 14:00Hrs

OUTCOME DETAILS'S RIGHTS

- Not admitted

10:40hrs	Completed	14:00hrs

Time of admission: n/a

LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

Yes	**inf.**	"Blank"	**Sec. 135**

"Blank"	**Sec 2**	"Blank"	**Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec.3**	"Blank"	**Detained by Police, not**
"Blank"	**Sec.4**	"Blank"	**under Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec. 5(2)**	"Blank"	**CTO**
"Blank"	**Sec.7**	"Blank"	**Other**

LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT

Admitted/detained at:		October 2009
Hospital/Unit	Not applicable	
Ward		

1 SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

- **Patient's name: Simon Cordell**
- **Date of assessment: 03.02.16**

3. <u>REFERRAL DETAILS AND ANY OTHER PREDICATING FACTORS.</u>

a) On **27.11.15** Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him, and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis, and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

b) On **01.12.15** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body

language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

c) On **01.12.15** a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned **Dawn Allan, estate officer,** who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.

d) On **01.12.15** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.

e) Mr Cordell was assessed by **Dr Cushion**, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team, on **08.12.15.** There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.

f) Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

g) On **10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On

October 2009

34,

h) and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

mmmmm) On **08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

nnnnn) On **13.01.16** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

ooooo) On **15.01.16** he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

ppppp) On **19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and **Sandra Muschett**, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

qqqqq) On **21.01.16** **Sandra Muschet** had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

rrrrr) On **22.01.16** an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

sssss) On **22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

ttttt) On **26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

uuuuu) On **02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

- **<u>Relevant social and medical history</u>**

vvvvv) **Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.**

wwwww) **Social:** Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014.**

xxxxx) Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in **August 2014.**

yyyyy) In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.

zzzzz) He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

aaaaaa) **Psychiatric History:** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated.

bbbbbb) He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.

cccccc) He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project".

dddddd) Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

eeeeee) He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

3 October 2009

35,

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

ffffff) He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team.

gggggg) on **11.03.14** due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

hhhhhh) On **19.11.14** Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

iiiiii) On **21.11.14** the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

jjjjjj) Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act on **24.11.15** but he was not detained.

kkkkkk) Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if <u>required during process)</u>

llllll) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs on **03.02.16.**

i) Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),

j) Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),

k) CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),

l) Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended.

mmmmmm) A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

nnnnnn) Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.

oooooo) His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained.

pppppp) He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.

qqqqqq) He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February.

rrrrrr) His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on.

ssssss) Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team.

tttttt) He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those

present a business plan that was on his computer.

uuuuuu) He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case.

vvvvvv) He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.

wwwwww) He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.

xxxxxx) There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

4 October 2009

36,

yyyyyy) It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. I did not believe that Mr Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

- **Patient's name:** Simon Cordell
- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

- **Consultation With Nearest Relative And Process Of Identifying The Nearest Relative**

zzzzzz) I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother

aaaaaaa) on **03.02.16** she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

bbbbbbb) I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on **09.02.16** and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

ccccccc) I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

- **Consultation with Assessing Doctors**

ddddddd) Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

- **Views of others consulted**

eeeeeee) Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

- **Mental Capacity Act 2005**

fffffff) No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

ggggggg) Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

hhhhhhh) Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

- **Patient's name** Simon Cordell

- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

iiiiiii) If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

jjjjjjj) Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.

5 October 2009

37

- **If admitted arrangements for:**
- **Dependants {including children):** None
- **Securing property:** Not applicable.
- **Pets:** Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.

- **Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward):** None
- **Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process:** None.

AMHP Signature		**Print details**	**Sam Curtis**
	"SIGNED"	Contact details	North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London
			EN2 8JL
Date	09.02.16		Tel: 0208 7026108

6 October 2009

(2) 21/01/2016, Thursday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Page Numbers: 84
Originator Details: 21 Jan 2016 11:28
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details**: 21 Jan 2016** 11:39
Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2016 16:37

2) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2016 16:37 Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal **1*.** **From Client:** Not Concealed ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE **2*.** Entry by **Monowara Ahmed** (DUTY AMHP). **3*.** Received a request for MHA assessment from the EIS. **4*.** Arranged the assessment tomorrow 22nd January at 11 am. **5*.** **Dr All Al-Allaque** and **6*.** **Dr Al Bazaz** Section 12 approved Dr are attending. **7*.** HTT - informed spoke with **Sharon** the Admin she took the referral, however, the duty AMHP would need to contact the HTT tomorrow morning to confirm which staff is attending from the HTT. **8*.** Amal from the EIS is attending as a second worker. **9*.** Bed manager **Raj** is informed for the bed. **10*.** Ambulance/PSS booked for 11.30 am, **11*.** the CAD number is 1839 **(3) 22/01/2016, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016 Date of assessment: 03/02.2016 Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 "Not Relevant to Day!" 33, "Not Relevant to Day!" 34,	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		On **22.01.16** Mr. Cordell phoned **Amal Pomphrey,** early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew. 35, "Not Relevant to Day!" 36, "Not Relevant to Day!" 37 "Not Relevant to Day!" **(4) 22/01/2016, Friday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Page Numbers:81 + 82 Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:55 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:57 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 82 From: Pomphrey Amal Sent: 22 January 2016 13:55 To: Muschett Sandra Cc: Clark Simon Subject: RE: Telephone Message I have had a very lengthy conversation with Simon. He starts quite calm however soon descends into a conversation in that he feels persecuted and paranoid against the police, the govt, and his upstairs neighbour. He was tangential, thought disordered, grandiose and difficult to follow at times. Quoting parts of various acts and reading out letters. Asked me what are my objectives? Who visited, the names? Concerned that the police may be coming. Who referred me to you?	**4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		I haven a€™t seen my GP for ages. Says he has showed Goodie the true facts and he has official documents to say he has been set up by the police. Says he has been arrested 60 times; he has all the papers. His appeal is in 2/52. He went on talk about a relationship he had and 8/12 into that relationship the woman said she had an internal problem, the clinic said she had an external problem. Said the clinic was watching him. He went on to say that he attended a sexual health clinic on the 8.5.2015 and received a letter to say he had anti-bodies and he shouldn't a€™ t have sex with anyone. Says that the neighbour eavesdrops saying he has HIV and Hep B. I'm really unclear about this, whether he has HIV or Hep B or this is part of his mental health problem. Says that he is building a website and charity and educating others. Police setting him up. He spoke about his upstairs neighbour at length, says she is an alcoholic and has LD. Under a MH team. Says she stalks him and has written him letters. She bangs on the taps, he has digi recorded her. Neighbour can hear his friends in the flat and follows them upstairs and bangs on the taps. He has been recording her. 3 days ago, says that she flooded his flat, he undone the knot on the radiator. She is trying to destroy his life. Ita€™s been going on in total for 400 days. Neighbour is deliberately ruining his property. Says neighbour needs to be analysed as does her network. He could do a citizen arrest. Thanks, Amal Pomphrey **(5) <u>22/01/2016, Friday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 Sandra Muschett Social Worker Page Numbers:82 + 83 Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:33 Sandra Muschett Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:37 Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:37 Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 13:37	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
83
ENFIELD AMHP MENTAL HEALTH ACT SERVICE
Dr Al-Allaq, Amal (EIS) and I visited Simona€™s home for the purpose of undertaking a Mental Health Act assessment. Simon was very angry that we had attended unannounced stating that when I last visited, I did not say I would come back and that he felt he was forming a good working relationship with the team. He went on to say that he has been targeted by the police who are stopping him from working. He described organising several illegal Raves which the police shut down. He presented as manic with pressure of speech but when Dr Al- Allaq questioned him about this, he started talking slower stating that we were busy people so he was talking fast to get all the information out. He said that the police have arrested him over 1,000 times and that he is on a 10-year curfew to not leave the house after 8.00pm. He has insulted CCTV cameras outside the house and stated that he is recording our visit and will make a formal complaint and take it higher. He said that he has lost thousands of pounds in earnings due to police harassment. He said that the police have contacted the DVLA who are monitoring him. He said he has files and files of information which proves that he is being harassed and monitored by the police. He gave an account of going to court about this and has documents that prove he is being harassed and targeted by the police. He said that he has been to see a psychologist in the East Community Support and Recovery Team and that the psychiatrist said he is not mentally well. Simon refused to allow the assessing team into his property stating that we have to send him an appointment letter. He said he is recording us on CCTV and will have evidence of our conversation.
Simon presented as paranoid, suspicious, and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering from a mental disorder.
Plan
Obtain a Section 135 (1) warrant to enable us to gain police assistance to enter his property for the

		purpose of carrying out a Mental Health Act assessment (1983). **(6) <u>22/01/2016, Friday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Page Numbers: 83 Originator Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan 2016 12:58 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed From: KhatunTahera Sent: 22 January 2016 12:41 To: Pomphrey Amal Subject: Telephone Message Simon Cordell had called raising concerns regarding an unannounced visit with two females and one male today. He felt very threatened and intimidated and would like to make a complaint about this incident. I mentioned that you will be calling him after your assessment this afternoon and record the conversation. I told him that we are a service to support him and not making him any other way. If you can please kindly give him a call back on 0208 245 7454 Thank you Tahera Khatun <u>Simon presented himself as paranoid:</u> -- It is said Simon presented himself as paranoid, suspicious and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering with a mental disorder to which I totally dispute. Section 135 issued as Mr Cordell not allowing access to his property. Team was not allowed due to another meeting I had planned.	**6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

(7) 22/01/2016, Friday

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Time: All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards me: Is the truth to how I got left by them!
I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved!
They pressured me into disposing of the right to life!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above where ever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain keep banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

(8) 26/01/2016, Tuesday Birthday

Highbury and Islington allowed
A team of Doctors to get access into my home by issuing a warrant to Monowara Ahmed to cover up the 1st Asbo and what gets allowed to happen to me illegally, who is an officer of the London Borough of Enfield.

(9) 26/01/2016, Tuesday Birthday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: 03/02.2016.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield

7) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

8) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 "Not Relevant to Day!" 33, "Not Relevant to Day!" 34, On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him". **35,** **"Not Relevant to Day!"** **36,** **"Not Relevant to Day!"** **37** **"Not Relevant to Day!"** **(10) 26/01/2016, Tuesday Birthday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Page Numbers: 81 Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:26 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:27 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:27 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:27 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed	**9)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **10)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		In addition, Simon said that he would be happy to meet with me to show me recordings and data. He does not want doctors or the police visiting. **(11) 02/02/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Page Numbers: 81 Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:09 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:13 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:23 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan 2016 16:23 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Message received to call Simon. Called Simon on his mobile. Asks after my welfare. He went on to say that a PC Steve E and Steve from the civic are in collaboration. He has had a call from Louise Brown (he asked me write down her name) making threats to get the MH team out to see him. Says his neighbour is victimizing him. Doesn't want the police or MH team visiting him to say he has anxiety. He spoke of writing constitutions; he has incriminating evidence. He has things in black and white that are being used against him. He was pressured, thought disordered and difficult to follow. He again mentioned HIV but could I not make any sense of what he was saying as it was rambles. I have spoken with the AMHP office and I understand a warrant has been granted and a police risk assessment has been forwarded to the police along with the warrant and a date is now being awaited. I shall email AMHP office to alert them to my conversation today. **(12) 27/01/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5	**11)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Folder 5 Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Page Numbers:79 + 80 Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:04 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:07 Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:33 Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:33 Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 80 MHA ASMT set up for 10.00 on Wednesday 3/2/16, at client's home address. police SNT to attend. warrant available at AMHP office. s. 12 Dr al Allaq & s. 12 Dr Albazaz to attend. care coordinator made aware of plan and agreed to attend. door code to block [redacted] according to Sandra's note dated 21/1, Simon's mother has agreed to look after dog "lady". I spoke to mother on 020. she said she would be willing and able to care for dog, if Simon goes into hospital. she indicated very strongly that she believes Simon is being harassed by his upstairs neighbour, who she said has mental health problems, she said also that Simon (and the whole family) have been harassed by police for the last 20 years, she said Simon suffers from stress that is exacerbated by neighbour and police actions. I advised she speaks to cc Amal regarding her concerns, she said Simon is happy to engage with Amal and EIS. I advised of details for MHA ASMT so that she can be available - she said she would care for dog if Simon admitted. I advised she does not tell Simon of the MHA ASMT plan, in case he decides to avoid seeing staff, I was not certain from her approach that she would adhere to this advice, she warned that police attending Simon's home would cause uproar. to do:	**12)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		- confirm locksmith availability via the council Jackie Gubby 020 8375 8131 - message left on her answer phone. - bed manager to be alerted. **(13) <u>27/01/2016, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Page Numbers:80 + 81 Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 09:49 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09 Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09 Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09 Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed <u>81</u> AMHP service sent risk ASMT and court report to police on 26/1 AMHP has also received email from Amal raising further concern and asking AMHP service to escalate matter of arranging MHA ASMT. 10.00 - I spoke with pc James's flesher Enfield highway SNT 020 8721 2903 and explained further concerns as outlined in Amal's email from yesterday, he said the responsible SNT officer Sgt mark Aldwinckle is due in at 14.00 and he will attend to the matter of identifying police availably, and contact AMHP service - number provided. **(14) <u>02/02/2016, Tuesday</u>** <u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u> Stage 1 <u>Home MHA assessment Recording!</u> Page Number: Update Page Number 1, **(15) <u>02/02/2016, Tuesday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016	**13)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Date of assessment: 03/02.2016 Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37 "Not Relevant to Day!" 33, "Not Relevant to Day!" 34, On 02.02.16 Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment. 35, "Not Relevant to Day!" 36, "Not Relevant to Day!" 37 "Not Relevant to Day!" **(16) 02/02/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Page Numbers: 76 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:23 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:25 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:45 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:36 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk	**14)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **15)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details: Date: 3rd Feb 2016 Time: 10.00 Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street*** AMHP: Sam Curtis Mob: 0208 702 6108 1st Doctor: Dr Al_Allaq Mob: 07950 558455 2nd Doctor: Dr Albazaz Mob: 07726 334034 Second/co-Worker: Amal Pomphrey Mob: 0208 702 3134 Estate officer: Dawn Allen Mob: 07506 287 139 Locksmith: With Dawn Allen HTT: Yes, aware of RV-Point NR: Parents Tel/mob: Father Ben 07415 388 734 Mother Lorraine 0208 245 7454 Bed Manager aware? 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware *Ambulance: PSS Ref: Not yet booked S135 Warrant + Police Safer Neighbourhood team SGT Mark Auldwinkle 0208 345 1124 Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring Bite Back Spray for the dog **(17) 02/02/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Page Numbers: 76 + 77 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk	**16)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 77 From: Pomphrey Amal Sent: 02 February 2016 15:07 To: Muschett Sandra; Antao Marie Cc; Clark Simon Kripalani Mukesh Morgan Debbie Curtis Sam Subject: RE: Telephone Message Importance: High Dear all, He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call. I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been informed by his mother that a warrant has been granted to access his flat. He says the mother received a call from someone earlier today to inform her and she has told Simon. Extremely unhappy, says he is going to come here with his solicitor - took down our address. Says he has always said he would see me (this is true). Although refused me, the doc and AMHP access the other week. Demanding I find out the nature of the warrant and what do I know about it. Asking to see me this afternoon. He wants a call back in half an hour. He is due for a MHA assessment tomorrow at 10am. Police are coming. The mother has clearly disclosed details of the assessment tomorrow to Simon. We are going to walk into a very hostile situation. I believe he may have CCTV cameras outside his flat facing the street as he mentioned to me previously that he saw someone sitting in their car (although this could be part of his paranoia). He does have CCTV in the entrance hallway. Could the police/assessing team please for warned. Maybe we need to meet around the corner rather than park outside his flat. Thanks, Amal Pomphrey **(18) 03/02/2016, Wednesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Notes From the: 09/02.2016.	**17)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016.
Date of assessment: **03/02/2016:** --
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

- Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
- Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
- Hospital Not applicable
- Dr Kripalani, Consultant
- Psychiatrist,
- Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- Tel 020 8702 3100
- GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
- Tel 020 88059997 /CMHN / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse.
- Lucas House, - CMHT 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- Tel 020 8702 3100
- **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37

- **London Borough of Enfield**
- **Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form**
- **- For use when compulsory powers are being considered**
- **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey**
- **RIO number:** 11214451
- **Copy for:** Service user file Social Services records GP
- **Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field. Patient's**

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

18) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

- **Name:** Simon Cordell
- **Address**: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
- **Post Code:** EN3 7JQ
- **Phone no:** 07961833021
- **Male:** Yes
- **Female:** "Blank"
- **Age/Dob:** 26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
- **Ethnic Origin (DoH coding):** Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean Not discussed during assessment
- **Religion:**
- **Preferred language:** English
- **Interpreter needed?**
- **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis

SERVICES INVOLVED

- **Hospital:** Not applicable
- **Consultant:** Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
- 305 - 309 Fore Street. Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **GP:** Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
- **Tel:** 020 88059997
- **/CMHN /**
- **CMHT:** Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
- **Tel:** 020 8702 3100
- **Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117):** None

NEAREST RELATIVE

- **Name:** Lorraine Cordell

- **Address:** 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton
- **Age/Dob:** Over 18
- **Postcode:** N9 7DG
- **Informed:** Yes
- **Consulted:** "Blank"
- **Objected:** "Blank"
- **Reason not informed/consulted:** n/a
- **Nearest relative notified of admission:** No
- **Letter sent:** No
- **Reason why not notified:** "Blank"
- **Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:** Yes
- **No <u>Names and contact information for significant others:</u>** "Blank"
- **Relationship to patient:** Mother

PATIENT'S RIGHTS

- Was The patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: Yes
- if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above
- ENFIELD Council
- Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Health Authority

NHS

<u>33,</u>

ASSESSMENT DETAILS

Date of initial referral	21,01.16	**Date of assessment**	03.02.16
Place of assessment	Patient's Home		

Medical recommendations from:		
No recommendations	**Date**	"Blank"

completed		**Date**	"Blank"

- Please select it Sec.12 doctor or GP
- Any delays in admission process: "Blank"
- Time assessment:
- Started: 10:40Hrs
- Completed: 14:00Hrs

OUTCOME DETAILS'S RIGHTS

- Not admitted

10:40hrs	Completed	14:00hrs

Time of admission: n/a

LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT

Yes	**inf.**	"Blank"	**Sec. 135**
"Blank"	**Sec 2**	"Blank"	**Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec.3**	"Blank"	**Detained by Police, not**
"Blank"	**Sec.4**	"Blank"	**under Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec. 5(2)**	"Blank"	**CTO**
"Blank"	**Sec.7**	"Blank"	**Other**

LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT

Admitted/detained at:		October 2009
Hospital/Unit	Not applicable	
Ward		

1 SUMMARY OF ASSESSMENT

- **Patient's name: Simon Cordell**
- **Date of assessment: 03.02.16**

1. **<u>REFERRAL DETAILS AND ANY OTHER PREDICATING FACTORS.</u>**
   a) On **27.11.15** Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre.

She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him, and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis, and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in **March 2014.**

b) On **01.12.15** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.

c) On **01.12.15** a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned **Dawn Allan, estate officer,** who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.

d) On **01.12.15** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.

e) Mr Cordell was assessed by **Dr Cushion**, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team, on **08.12.15.** There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name

and send subliminal messages to him via the television.

f) Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

g) On **10.12.15** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On

2
October 2009

34,

h) and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.

i) On **08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.

j) On **13.01.16** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time but

he was prepared to have a visit at another time.

k) On **15.01.16** he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

l) On **19.01.16** he was visited at home by Goodie and **Sandra Muschett**, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

m) On **21.01.16 Sandra Muschet** had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

n) On **22.01.16** an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

o) On **22.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.

p) On **26.01.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

q) On **02.02.16** Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

- **Relevant social and medical history**

r) **Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.**

s) **Social:** Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014.**

t) Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in **August 2014.**

u) In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.

v) He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

w) **Psychiatric History:** Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated.

x) He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.

y) He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project".

z) Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

aa) He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

3 October 2009

35,

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

bb) He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team.

cc) on **11.03.14** due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

dd) On **19.11.14** Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

ee) On **21.11.14** the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is

on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.

ff) Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act on **24.11.15** but he was not detained.

gg) Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

hh) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs on **03.02.16.**

m) Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),

n) Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),

o) CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),

p) Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended.

ii) A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.

jj) Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.

kk) His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained.

ll) He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.

mm) He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February.

nn) His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on.

oo) Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team.

pp) He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer.

qq) He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case.

rr) He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.

ss) He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.

tt) There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

4 October 2009

36,

uu) It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. I did not believe that Mr Cordell's

detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

- **Patient's name:** Simon Cordell
- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

- **Consultation With Nearest Relative and Process of Identifying The Nearest Relative**

vv) I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother

ww) on **03.02.16** she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

xx) I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on **09.02.16** and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.

yy) I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

- **Consultation with Assessing Doctors**

zz) Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

- **Views of others consulted**

aaa) Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

- **Mental Capacity Act 2005**

bbb) No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

ccc) Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

ddd) Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.

- **Patient's name** Simon Cordell

- **Date of assessment:** 03.02.16

eee) If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

fff) Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.

5 October 2009

37

- **If admitted arrangements for:**
- **Dependants {including children):** None
- **Securing property:** Not applicable.
- **Pets:** Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.

- **Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward):** None
- **Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process:** None.

AMHP Signature		**Print details**	**Sam Curtis**
	"SIGNED"	Contact details	North London Forensic Service, Camlet 1, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, London
			EN2 8JL
Date	09.02.16		Tel: 0208 7026108

6 October 2009

(19) 03/02/2016, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

		Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 03 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2016 Samuel Curtis Social Worker Page Numbers:74 + 75 Originator Details: 03 Feb 2016 10:40 Samuel Curtis Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb 2016 09:41 Samuel Curtis Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2016 14:18 Samuel Curtis Validated by Details: 09 Feb 2016 14:18 Samuel Curtis Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 75 Retrospective Entry Entry Sam Curtis, Forensic Social Worker Outline report. Initial entry on 03.02.16. Updated on 09.02.16. I carried out a Mental Health Act for Simon at around 10:40hrs on 03.02.16. Dr Al-Allaq (independent s 12 Doctor), Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor) CJ and Nellie (HTT workers) Amal (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Simon gave access. A lock smith was present but their services were not required as Simon opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property. Mr Cordella€™s home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen. His mother and a female friend were present. Simon was expecting the assessment. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Simon expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access. He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview but this	**19)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Simon did change the topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Asbo.

He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.

There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

I did not feel that there was sufficient evidence of mental illness on the day of the assessment to detain Simon under the Mental Health Act. Neither Doctor made medical recommendations. Simon agreed to attend an outpatient appointment with the Early Intervention Team psychiatrist.

SSM1 report to follow.

(20) <u>04/02/2016, Thursday</u>

<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>

To: Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield
The Lucas House West CSRT 305-309 Fore Street
Edmonton London N9 OPD
Tel 0208 702 3100
Nicola Wheeler
Page Numbers: 31
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health WHS Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex

EN3 7JQ
A University Teaching
The Lucas House West
CSRT 305-309
Fore Street Edmonton
London
N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
Fax: 0208 345 6950
Date: 4 Feb 2016
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Dear Mr Simon P CORDELL,
I am pleased to inform you that an appointment has been made for you to be seen on 10 Feb 2016 at 14:00 at:
Enfield Early Intervention Psychosis 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton N9 OPD
If you are unable to keep this appointment, please telephone the clinic between 9am and 5pm on 020 8702 3100 at your earliest opportunity to rearrange. This will allow us to give your appointment to someone else and help us to keep the waiting time to a minimum.
Please bring this letter with you to your appointment.
Yours sincerely
Nicola Wheeler

(21) 04/02/2016, Thursday
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb 2016
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:74
Originator Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:08
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 04 Feb 2016 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield EIS

20) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Appointment letter sent for Friday 12th Feb at 9.30am. **(22) 08/02/2016, Monday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Page Numbers: 71 Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:49 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 72 From: Pomphrey Amal Sent: 08 February 2016 12:49 To: Quadri Bola Cc: Clark Simon Kripalani Mukesh Benyure George Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL Spoke to Mark Aldwinckle Acting Police Sergeant 474YE will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm. Tel; 0208 345 1146 Thanks, Amal Pomphrey **(23) 08/02/2016, Monday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Page Numbers:72 + 73 72 Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:41	**21)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **22)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:42 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 73 From: Quadri Bola Sent: 04 February 2016 10:28 To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie Cc; Benyure George Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451 Dear Amal / Goodie I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€“ D. A a€“ 1009639, who lives on top of his flat. S.Ca€™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service. There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.Ca€™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation. S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat. D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat. S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards D.Aa€™s Support worker from Hospitalier with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during D.A a€~s last SOVA meeting, there was a plan for a Management transfer, but l understand that this will take a long time to happen. D.A is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her	**23)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitalier.
Ia€™m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as l understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday.
Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ 11th February 2016 @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A if his behaviour continues unchecked.
Regards
Bola Quadri
Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/
Psychosis Service Line

(24) 08/02/2016, Monday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Page Numbers:74
Originator Details: 08 Feb 2016 11:58
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:00
Elsy Duncan Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:00
Elsy Duncan Validated by Details: 08 Feb 2016 12:00
Elsy Duncan Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C from PC Mark Aldwick 0208 345 1124 rang requesting information/UPDATE about Simon Cordell a€“ case. Rang Care Coordinator/ CPN Amal Pompfrey East Enfield Lucas House 0208 7023100 Amal informed me that there is a Strategy meeting arranged for the 11-02-2016 to discuss the allegation about harassment. Amal said that she is able to update the police officer with this case following the SECTION 42 ENQUIRY. Rang Marck 0208 3451124

		agreed that he will be sending an email to me with his request, so CC Amal can update him after the Section 42 Enquiry meeting. **(25)** **16/08/2016, Tuesday** "This is the day that I got set up and taken to the Mental Hospital!" After illegally getting detained in the police station. **(26)** **16/08/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 Amal Pomphrey Page Numbers:62 Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:28 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:29 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:29 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:29 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield EIS I shall attend formulation meeting tomorrow at 11am. **(27)** **16/08/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 Samantha Robin Page Numbers:62 Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 11:20 Samantha Robin Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 11:21 Samantha Robin Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 14:30	**24)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Samantha Robin Validated by Details:
(UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
A meeting has been arranged for 17.8.16@11.00
Amal Pomphrey will attend for EIS, Mother will also attend

25) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(28) 17/08/2016, Wednesday

At my first true assessment: --
At my first true assessment what was on the **17th August 2016** held at St Ann's Hospital, my mother and uncle was present, Alan was once again also present, the woman who came to my flat, so to gain entry with a wrongfully, filled out section 135, under the mental health act, I explained to all present when I first noticed this at the start of the meeting, what I explained was that it was unprofessional for her also to be present, the reason I gave, was: she will be bias towards my case, as at that point in time I realized, she was attempting to handle my case file and with this being even low, she herself, understood that I had an official complaint in progress against her person, and other members of her fellow work colleagues, also I would like to further the facts that as I done this, she accepted that I was right and agreed with me that it would be best for her to leave the meeting, to which she did towards some form of satisfaction of the first right doings for me while being detained. The official complaint I have in place, is in fact for another occasion at my home when the same named professional's acting government representatives / people dealt with me in an undignified and unfair manner. I explained my rights and feelings to them and I explained to them all that they should not do this to me, and every person outside the cell door, walked away for a while, for them to come back to the cell flap, I was still being detained in: five minutes later, and say to myself, once again, that I am still being sectioned. In me knowing that I got treated wrong, I also contacted the MP's with my mother.

26) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

27) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		A copy of the recorded audio CD minutes when the same named doctor's illegal entering my home premises, under force grounds, this was in **February 2016** that got contained at the bottom of this document and contained in its context is a full admission regarding my statements of a gained warrant to enter my home and detainee me under the Mental Health Act. **Transcribes go here: --** **They wanted me to lose more than just, my finger: -** I personally, and rightfully, understand I had my first true assessment 72 hours later on the **17/08/2016** when I saw two true doctors face to face for the first time to even have true assessment, my mother and uncle was also present at this meeting. While at the police station and being held as a detainee on the **14/08/2016** right up to the **16/08/2016** I have no Mental Health issues. In St Ann's Hospital I was in full good Health right up and till the **17/08/2016** when I used the hospital toilet as I walked in to use the toilet I slipped on the wet floor and fell forward causing both of my small index fingers to snap forward, this caused me a large amount of pain. The toilet got left to be in a foul, sort of manner since I arrived at the hospital and had not being well maintained thought all the days, that I got held against my free will as a patient, as to them was large amounts of human waste otherwise known as urine around the floor and on the toilet seat most days. On the **17th/08/2016** I clearly remember there being no warning safety signs up in place outside of the toilet on any of the days of my stay, this also include no form of maintenance. I got upset because of the lack of warning was careless on the hospital's behalf, as I or any other person walked into the toilet room, as the hospital did not prior warn any person of such fault or lack of schedules or upkeep of them schedules such as a sanitary policy being managed to an optimum level of services. When noticing the	**28)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

damage that got caused to both of my fingers on both separate hands, I worried with concern as for the needs that I have for them, I care for my hands as they provide my abilities to earn a living. Once I realized what happened to me, and the cause of me to sleep I got up and headed straight to the staff room and reported the incident, I asked for it to get drafted into the Hospitals accident and report book and to have the Emergency medical provisions that I required, it got explained to me that I will have to get the staff doctors to deal with the issue the next day to my pain and upset. I was in a huge amount of pain with the injuries to my fingers that I received while being detained at St Ann's hospital and could not receive the standard of medical care I would have normally, received if I could have attended on my accord to an emergency hospital that would have also have available surgeons with an x-ray machine, that I would have visited if not being held against my will. Now, because of this accident, I cannot use my right finger anymore, because of this neglect by professionals inclusive of deceitful lies made by Carron Dunno, I will agree as I believe anyone else's will who pays an interest into the true facts that I get upset within the real events of occurrences of what I got accused of and have suffered through I therefore believe strongly, I want legal action and support of my local council Enfield and any other official governing body in resolving the problems at least in my favour. In further regards to my welfare and eradication, while in detention at the hospital all I wanted was the medical help I urgently, needed and wanted and also to know why I got sectioned with a full understanding to why and under what grounds I suffered the torture of events, a clear breach of my human rights article three, as no person should get placed under the circumstance I got presented with especially, under the same conditions, to strengthen the reason this should not of happened at any point of time a risk to myself or any other person and I believe under section 2 you need to be a risk to yourself or others. I kept asking questions such as in this document, with no fair response. On the

17th August 2016

I had still been getting Illegal detained, up and till the first official 72-hour meeting that got held, what was the first true assessment with any two-doctor face to

face and this took place at St Ann's Hospital not the police station. I broke my fingers in side of the hospital's site, and no nurse or doctor would take me to the outside hospital for an x-ray. This happened in St Ann's toilets while under their duty of care from the 16th August **2016** at around 6:30pm, when after the incident staff would not update the incident report book when I asked. My mother attended the first true meeting; 72 hours after I got detained, with my uncle also being present; When a woman who is a care worker; had to leave the meeting taking place at the hospital, this got done due to their already being an official complaint put into place regarding her and others attending my home address in February. The meeting went ahead without the Mental Health worker being present and no matter what me my mother and my uncle explained the doctors planned to keep me. Later when back to the hospital wing all alone, I got forced to take Lorazepam and got given a pilaff leaflet because I complained about being prescribed medication blind, asking for one. I explained that I did not need to take the medication and that I already have a good sleep routine in place, I do not need an alarm clock, as I get up perfectly, fine by myself at 5:30 am each morning. In overlaying my opinion, I also explained that I am a tidy person and like to keep, washed and clean by 6:00 am and this means that normally, by 6:30am, I am ready and delegated to finishing of my agendas towards my companies' best interests, and back to sleep again by 10:00 pm.

(29) **17/08/2016, Wednesday**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers:58 + 59 +60 + 61
Originator Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 17 Aug 2016 13:10

Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
59
Haringey Ward CPA Review Meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
MHA Status: Sec.2
Community Team: Enfield Community EIP team
Present: Dr Humphreys (SpR),
Dr Mumford (F2),
James (student nurse),
Amal (care-coordinator),
Mother Discussion with professionals:

Notes reviewed from admission clerking and progress on the ward.
Section 2 papers reviewed.
- Amal: Went over history with us, paranoia surrounding neighbours, has been arrested with alleged threats to kill neighbours and their children
Interview with the patient:
Simon came into the room loud and frustrated that he is held here under section.
Simon is not engaging with questions, talking rapidly about his business ventures, lots of derailing talking about unrelated themes.
Saying he was held hostage in a call and was held illegally.
Repeatedly talking of a CD, he has which holds a recording proving that the warrant was illegally served.
Claims he has bought a lot of expensive equipment to start his new festival, and his new business ventures.
Says he got the money from selling some of his own possessions such as scramblers and inheritance from his Nan.
Simon denies any wrongdoing categorically. Saying that he is being persecuted, says the section 2 is wrong and was conducted illegally.
Denies he was assessed under MHA. Denies that anyone spoke to him with regards to a mental health assessment.
Simon began accusing his mother of trying to get him put away because she has not written a full appeal letter. Became extremely irate, shouting at his

		mother saying 'is this what I mean to you, I will never speak to you again' Admits being on bail for threats to neighbours. 8/10/16 is his court date. Claims he is being set up. Says to us he was accused of saying 'fuck you I will kill you' to neighbour but denies this ever happened. Claims the police continually changed their story regarding where he was when this incident occurred. Asked about energy levels - reports being up every morning at 6am, says he works all the time. Reports physical health is good. Simon has Crohn's disease. Claims he is not a danger to himself or others. Says the police are claiming he is other people. When explained that he is held under section 2 and won't be released as there is an ongoing period of assessment Simon became extremely angry, stood up, pacing up and down the room, shouting loudly, does not think he is unwell. Simon then left the room for a period of time, heard shouting in the corridor, then asked to return to room, said he would calm, he quickly started shouting at mother and uncle who also shouted back. Explained we wanted to give anti-anxiety medication called lorazepam, Simon became very irate saying we were trying to 'stich him up' we were trying to 'end his life'. Extra nurses had to be called and Simon had to be escorted from the room. Collateral from Mother Mother also claims that the police unplugged the CCTV outside his house. Claims that son is not paranoid about the police, claims they have persecuted him for over 20 years, always send 15+ police to his house when they want to speak to or arrest him. Claims there have been numerous arrests of Simon where he has been innocent, but they have charged him. Claims that he should not have been found guilty of throwing an illegal party for his friend. Reports got carbon monoxide poisoning in 2014, feels that's when his health deteriorated. Mother does not want Simon to receive injections. We have explained we cannot guarantee this, and there may be some emergency situations we need to give injections where we will not be able to guarantee that we can inform <u>60</u>	**29)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

them before but could inform them after. We have explained that if he repeatedly refuses tablet medications, we may need to consider long term injections as treatment, however we would discuss this with them first if possible, and this would depend on his mental state. Also explained that if lorazepam is not sufficient by itself, we may need to consider further treatments i.e. antipsychotics.

Mother reports Simon often thinks things said on the TV are about him, and if you tell him otherwise, he gets very angry.

When discussed with family on their own, mother and uncle did express the view that Simon is unwell. Saying he seems 'manic'.

Brief mental state examination:

A - Appearance, slightly unkempt. Erratic behaviour S - Pressured speech, rapid rate, loud volume. De-railing and tangentiality.

M - Simon is angry and frustrated at being detained. Seems hyper-aroused, shouting.

T - Thought disorder present. Paranoid delusions. Grandiose delusions.

P - No obvious abnormal perception although cannot be sure.

C - Cognition not formally assessed. Orientated to time place and person.

I - No insight into mental health

Brief risk assessment:

To self - Moderate (With his behaviour towards others)

To others - Moderate Other - n/a

Capacity to decide about suggested treatment plan: No

Consent to admission: No

Consent to treatment/medication: No

Current regular medication: None

Physical Examination: no

Blood tests: no

ECG: no UDS: no

Crohns - Possibly last admitted due to flare Nov 2014. Do NOT give steroids due to worsening of mania. Plan:

1. Physical, bloods and ECG
2. Start Lorazepam 1mg BD and PRN

Continue to monitor mental state

4) If no improvement with Lorazepam consider antipsychotic

(30) 28/09/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016
Harriet Mudekunye Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:34
Harriet Mudekunye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2016 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Val from EHTT enquiring whether Goodie will be attending transfer of care meeting today. Informed him that Goodie was on A/L. He requested for anyone from team to attend advised him to contact Amal to confirm.

(31) 28/09/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2016 21:32
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2016 21:34
Valeri Kadras Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2016 21:34
Valeri Kadras Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2016 21:34
Valeri Kadras Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

		Enfield HTT Second home visit today to deliver medication- Simon refused to open the door and said that he does not want any medication. He asked me to leave. **(32) <u>28/09/2016</u>** <u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue?</u> Made up on the 17/10/2016 by a Letter sent, not the 11/11/2016 first interview and statement with Sarah Fletcher "Really said by Mathiyalagan" / Page Numbers: <u>It got claimed the council received: --</u> It got claimed the council received a report that on 28th September 2016 you aggressively' banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him. **(33) <u>29/10/2016</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 Iona Crawford Therapy Page Numbers: 21 Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:40 Iona Crawford Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:42 Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46 Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:46 Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed From: Crawford Iona Sent: 29 September 2016 15:33 To: Krisman Gareth Cc: Kissoon Vijay Moorey Hellen Horsfall Ann Kadras Valeri Pomphrey Amal Subject: RE: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451	**30)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Hi Gareth, Thanks for letting me know. HTT wasn't aware that Simon did not want input from EIP. I take your suggestion about leaving things until Goodie returns from leave. I'll make a note of it and discuss it with Dr Moorey. Thanks, Iona Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Tel: 020 8375 1024 **(34) 29/10/2016** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 Gareth Krisman Nursing Page Numbers: 22 Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:34 Gareth Krisman Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35 Gareth Krisman Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35 Gareth Krisman Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:35 Gareth Krisman Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed EMAIL TO: Kissoon Vijay Viiav.Kissoon@beh-mht.nhs.uk Horsfall Ann Ann.Horsfall@beh-mht.nhs.uk Kadras Valeri Valeri.Kadras@beh-mht.nhs.uk Pomphrey Amal Amal.Pomphrev@beh-mht.nhs.uk Crawford Iona Iona.Crawford@beh-mht.nhs.uk Hi Iona, It seems that Simon spoke to one of our admin staff this afternoon making it quite clear that he wants nothing to do with Lucas House or EIS. He threatened to 'sue us' and report the Trust to the Ombudsman	**31)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **32)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

should anyone from this team make contact with him either face to face or by phone. I'm not sure how you would like to proceed with this one. My suggestion would be to wait until Goodie returns as he seems to get on well with him.
Thanks,
Gareth Krisman

(35) 29/10/2016

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
Originator Details: 29 Sep 2016 08:33
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep 2016 08:37
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:36
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep 2016 15:36
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT

1. Pt Dx from ECRHTT.
2. Email send to EIP to request TOC.

From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 28 September 2016 16:03
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay;
Horsfall Ann;
Kadras Valeri;
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Dear Gareth,
I would like to organise a date/time for a TOC for Simon Cordell (RiO - 11214451). Would you be free tomorrow or before the end of this week?
Kind regards
Iona Crawford
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024

33) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

34) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Plan:
- Confirm date/time of TOC

(36) 29/10/2016

George Quinton Moved in!

George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

(37) 29/10/2016

The banging Started!

Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff let the tenants of 113 - 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by-
Today the normal daily routine took place of the already named attacking me in my bathroom after they involved had woke me up by jumping above my head when they were trying to illegally beat me down!
Whenever I am in my front room and I sit on my main living room sofa to relish the tranquillity and quite that I should in my own rented home I cannot because I get brutally assailed by the occupiers of 117 and now the new occupier of 113 George Quinton of Burncroft Avenue by them banging and jumping above my head with malefactor intent!
I keep getting Disrespected by the Original occupants of 117 - 111 - 113 and now the new tenant of 113 George Quinton by them slamming their water taps on and off at a fast rate for hours at a time and cannot get any rest or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not protect me when I call or email them asking them to, I continue to record the evidence in audio and video!

(38) 29/10/2016

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathiyalagan Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no

35) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bathtub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eaten its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I will be lucky to have any good health left in the near on future of my life because as each day goes by my lugs suffer with bad Health that bit no re at no fault of my own and my breathing can no longer take the torture that occurs down to by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams neglecting their stationery duties of care!

Time Spent Building.

In the background of everything going I continued working on Creating a new and up to date Management Plan and I continued to Study and finish at the Time Start: 07:00 Am and Time End: 03:30 Pm!

My mother also continues to work on building my company website for me with others at the Time Start: 09:00 and Time End: 14:00!

Working at Home doing Court Case defence Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure with my no there also building my defence case, against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 12:00 Am and Time End: 06:00 Am!

(39) **13/04/2018**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

"Referral Receipt"

36) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

37) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Page Numbers: 44,45 44 Enfield Triage Team 13 APR 2010 Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Fri 13/04.2018 15:47, To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @1 2 attachments, Form87F_7198036.pdf; J2_form78_7198036.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH DSD Far Health 45 Blank Page! **(40) 13/04/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 Iain Williams Nursing Page Numbers:12 + 13 12 Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19 Iain Williams Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21 Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40 Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40 Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 13 EAS screening Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement. Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS	**38)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); Cc: The Mash Team; Dear EIS Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451) This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on 12/04/2018 (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him. **(41) 19/04/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 Aurelie Crombe Nursing Page Numbers:12 Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34 Aurelie Crombe Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40 Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40 Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40 Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting Re-referral PLAN	**39)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP 13 EAS screening Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement. Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows: Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); ...Cc: The Mash Team; Dear EIS Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451) This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable. RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him. **(42) 15/06/2018** The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service / Page Numbers: 3970,3971,3972, Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service Originator: HAGUE, Angela Time: 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers	**40)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey. **(43) 15/06/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! Stage 2 Folder: 0 Emails Page Numbers: 69,70,71 69 Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]	**41)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number. Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey. Originator. HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says	**42)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simons consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
70
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

(44) **15/06/2018**
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:25
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:32
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42
Angela Hague significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams.

43) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise.
Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

(45) **15/06/2018**

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55

		Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment. Said his mobile number is 073, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on Tuesday 19th June 2018 at 11am. If any problems say her son will contact us. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him. Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS. **(46) 15/06/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 Hilary Scurlock Medical Page Numbers: 8 8 Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:51 Hilary Scurlock Medical Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56 Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56 Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56 Hilary Scurlock Significant: Yes, Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 9 d/w team manager Simon Clark will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H	**44)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

(EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment
the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism
I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
forensic.referrals@nhs.net tel 020 8702 6004/ 6072

(47) 19/06/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator. HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they

reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simons consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental

illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

45) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

46) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing] Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from 2015 discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated. Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws. Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat? Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it. Mental state: Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.	**47)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
77
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. 2015 diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

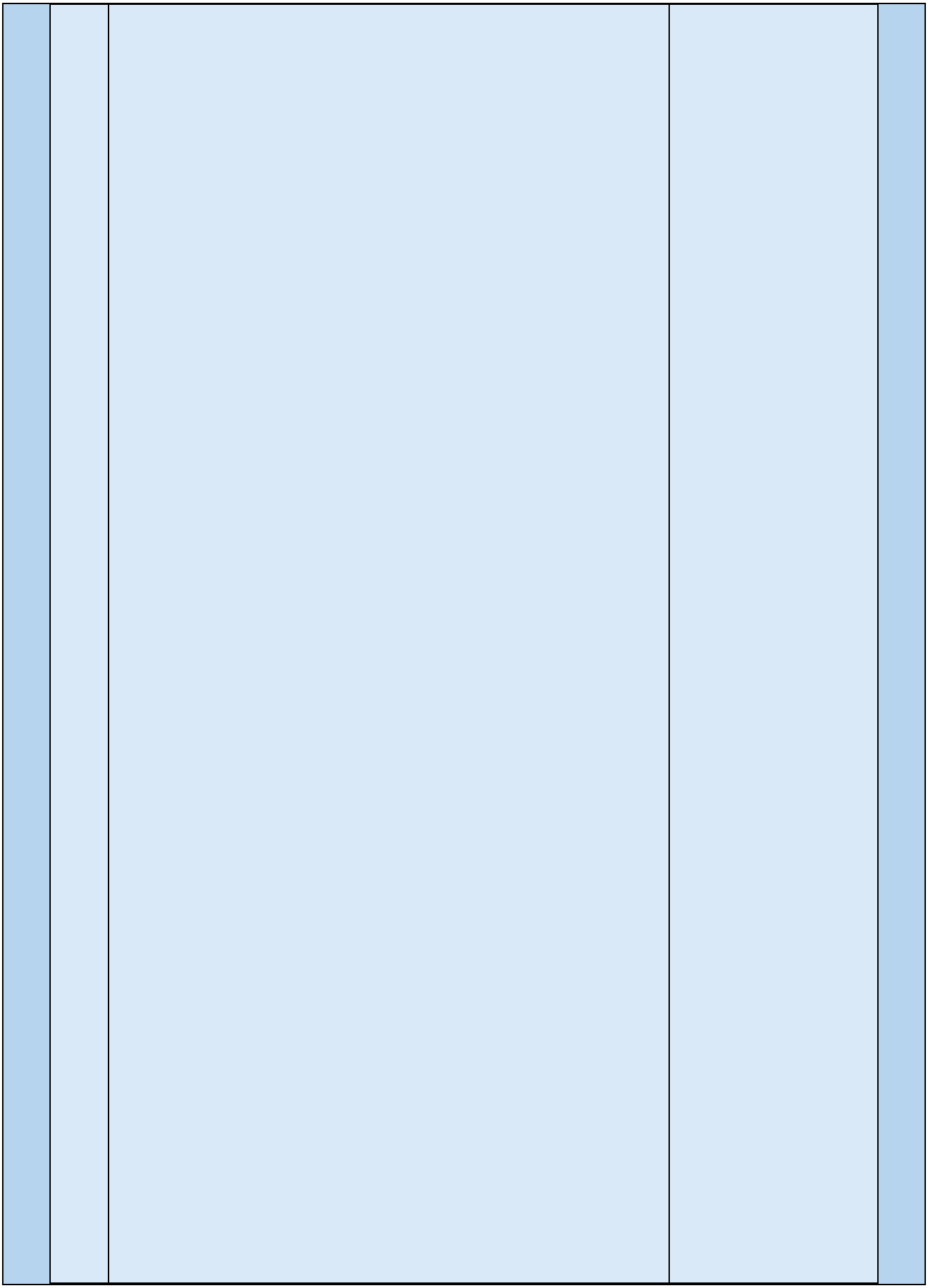
(48) 19/06/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6
5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
6
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from 2015 discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties.

Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's.
Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations.
Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. 2015

		diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period. Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent. EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report. Closed to EIS. **(49) 19/06/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 Angela Hague Nursing Page Numbers: 6 + 7 6 Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 13:57 Angela Hague Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05 Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05 Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05 Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 7 Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.	**48)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

		Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral. Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible. Done		



49) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

49+	**Anthony Manning Validated by Details**: 26 Jan **2016** 14:38 **(1) <u>26/01/2016, Tuesday</u> Birthday** **<u>Highbury and Islington allowed</u>** A team of **<u>Doctors</u>** to get access into my home by issuing a warrant to Monowara Ahmed to cover up the 1st Asbo and what gets allowed to happen to me illegally, who is an officer of the London Borough of Enfield. **(2) <u>26/01/2016, Tuesday</u> Birthday** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 Mr. Anthony Manning Social Worker Page Numbers: 81 Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:36 Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:38 Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:38 Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Jan 2016 14:38 Mr Anthony Manning Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

From Client: Not Concealed telephone contact with housing, the housing officer are Jackie Gubby and Dawn Allan 02083758131.
Dawn will need to know when the assessment is planned and they can arrange a lock smith

(3) 02/02/2016
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Home MHA assessment Recording!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

(4) 02/02/2016
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers:77 + 78
Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:49
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:50
Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:50
Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 09:50
Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
78
Email sent,
Dear Jackie,
Thanks for your email regarding the above mental health act assessment which is scheduled to take place on 03/02/2016 at 10.00am.
Could you confirm that a locksmith will be present to secure the property?
The Approved Mental Health Act Professional (AMHP) will be Sam Curtis and his mobile number is 0208 702 6108 and this is an NHS Trust mobile number.
If you have any concerns please do not hesitate to contact me.
Regards
Sandra Muschett
Email received from Jackie Gubby - housing

3) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

4) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Hi Louise Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave Have you been liaising with Anthony Manning on this one, can you advise on the force entry with Police presence? I understand that he has an internal metal gate installed. Looks like we have a date for the 03/02/2016 at 10am Thank you Jackie Jackie Jackie Gubby Housing Manager **(5) 19/10/2018** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! Stage 4 Folder 4 Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01 Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43 Laurence Ryan Social Worker Page Numbers: 49 + 50 49 Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01 Laurence Ryan Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:17 Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43 Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED) Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 50 Enfield AMHP Service Attempted MHA Assessment Dr Keyhani (S12) Dr Albazaz (S12), Anthony Manning (AMHP) Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP), Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator), Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT). 11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily. Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well. After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to 75	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

assaults at the hands of mental health services and that he has documented evidence and is taking action. Claimed he would make us all redundant. He warned us to leave. A dog could be heard barking behind the door.
We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan. Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims.
It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights.
He recognised
Dr Albazaz
from a previous assessment and said that he was there and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place. He agreed to this and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time.
Plan: Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed.
Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment.
Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS.

(6) 25/10/2018

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

(7) 25/10/2018

Interlinked Table Numbers:

Interlinked Table Numbers:

Today I got awoken by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions.

When explain what was on this day getting done to me illegal and what is also a clear breach of my human rights, I explain that, when sitting down at home on my sofa I heard a knock on my front door when I went to answer it, I first took a look through my front door keyhole, when doing so, I noticed two police officers one male and on female. I can remember asking the woman officer a question What I asked her was why they were outside of my front door and in short to why I asked the question is I wanted to understand for what reason they wanted to speak to me, I received a reply of the Female police officer who replied to my question by saying that she just wanted to chat to me about something, I can remember replying to her by saying I can chat to you still without opening my front door and in blunt saying to her please can you just explain to me what you want, she said that she just wanted to give me some paperwork and did not want to arrest me for anything I again replied to her in a deeper voice and told her that I will not accept anything from them. I held my letter box closed so that no mail could enter inside of my flat from the police officers who were outside. Soon afterwards I heard them both leave my communal hallway. When I was sure that they had left the building, I opened my front door.

I took a look on the floor and noticed that there was a letter left on the floor.

After picking it up I took a short peek at the heading and realised that it was another Harassment Letter against my person in Knowing that I never done anything wrong again so to be able to receive such a notice in a fair motion.

6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

7) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

I Decided to question the police officer who had tried to post the letter through m front door.
In doing so I quickly run outside of my front communal door and looked around the streets locations to see if I could still catch up with the two police officers.
I noticed them both to my left when coming out of my building still walking towards their police car, so I called out to them in a polite manner / not to load or neither hash in voice.
The police officers turned around towards myself and asked what I wanted, I replied to them both I just wanted to chat to them about what has been going on and as I was doing so I hurried towards them but in a settled manner, as I approached them I took my time as I chose my words and because of this I can remember what I said, what I did say was after noticing that they were both were body cameras and went a little something like this: --

Woman Police Officer:
What do you want?

Simon:
I would like to report a crime. A police officer has caused me to suffer from gross Misconduct and would like to report it to you under the police efficiency Act of Law 1999 or 2003 or under any police whistle blowing policy you must be in accordance to. What I am reporting to you is that a police Officer that who is name as Steven Elesmore who works for your branch has forge official paperwork and then on filed it against me alongside with other members of the Metropolitans Police Force.

Woman Police Officer:
I am not dealing with that; I am here only to serve you a Harassment Letter.

Simon:
That is not correct protocol when I explain to you about corruption that has been caused by one of your colleges must act upon it.

Woman Police Officer:
I am not here to deal with that.

Simon:
But I am reporting a crime to you.

Woman Police Officer:
Can you stop shouting at me?

Simon:
I am not shouting at you I am just talking to you.

Woman Police Officer:
I am going to turn my body camera on
Simon:
Why is it not on already?
Woman Police Officer:
“Woman Police Officer turned on her body cam”
Simon:
I have had another of this harassment from your police force and the council and this does also include the neighbors who choose to forge offal documents. I told the police force that the people making these claims tried to set me up by forging official paperwork to aid in taking my flat of me in the form of a forged possession order and I supported my clams of truth alongside with good evidence that I have to support my clams.
Woman Police Officer:
I am only here to deal with giving you a harassment letter.
Simon:
year, but what I am saying to you has to do with that harassment letter, this is bios.
Simon:
“I took the harassment letter that the police officer had left outside of my front door and decided to tear it up in front of them both and as I done this, I made a spitting sound and said Well that’s what I think of the way that the police deal with their laws. I done this as I was turning around to walk back towards my home.”
Woman Police Officer:
The female Police Officer shouted out he spotted at me.
Simon:
I noticed a male’s arm go around my neck and start to choke me from behind I could feel the man’s weight on my back trying to bring me to the ground and after a few seconds I felt him become successful in his ambush against my person I can remember felling my hand and knees hurting me as the hit the concrete floor. I can remember finding it getting harder and harder to breath and with what felt like my last breath I managed to make a voice in the formation of a screech the words that came out of my mouth were that of “you are choking me.”
Woman Police Officer:
The woman officer continued to try and get my hands while she continues to scream that I was still spitting

even more so than from the start of their unneeded issues of concern with me.

Simon:

I can remember thinking he is going to kill me if I do not stop him and his bad temper, and in realizing so, I remembered the police body cameras were still recording so choose to take caution in doing so, what I did was stand up and run away from the two police officers. I run into my block and felt them hot on my toes I closed my communal door and reminded the polices officers of my dog by shouting my dog my dog my dog be careful my dog.

Woman & Male Police Officers:

Never followed me into my home and I decided to leave through my backdoor due to wanting things too cool down from both parties involved myself and police officers.

I walked through Durant's Park Enfield London and then walked up the Hertford Road

And back down Green Street to my home on my route I noticed a police car driving and decided that the best thing to do was stop the petrol car and ask for their assistance

I was happy to see different police officer from the ones that had just attacked me and made this point very clear to them I got told that I was under arrest and then on jumped in the back of the police car with them. While in the police car I got told that I was under arrest for assault "spitting at police officer" I explained the truth to them in short.

Simon:

I got taken out of the police car and then placed into the back of a police van and then transported to the Wood Green Police Station.

Wood Green Police Station

My Detention at Wood Green Police Station.

I got transported to the police station and taken straight away out of the police van and brought into a holding cell.

While in the police holding cell, I got to speak to the police officer who had transported me to the police station. I remembered that I had met him before; while talking to him he reminded me where I knew him from, what he said was he was that he was the police officer who had come to speak to me at my home address before:

He continued our conversation by saying to me that he was the police officer who had prior got called about an incident referring towards me hiring out my sound system.
After taken even more understanding towards what he was saying to myself I realised that he is a police officer that is involved in the first Asbo Case.

<u>What did happen was: --</u>
1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane; NW10: --
On the 20th of June **2014** it got alleged by members of the police that I got involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, NW10.
This is not accurate information as the truth is that I had got contacted by way of mobile phone by a client, and he asked me if I would hire a sound system out for a gentleman's birthday party. After our conversation I agreed to do so, and a sound system and a van got hired out to that person and then later collected from outside of my home address.
My terms and conditions got signed, and a deposit got given to me by the client.
Once the client left me, I continued with my day and then went back to my home.
When at my home, I ended up receiving a phone call at 1:00 hours in the morning by the same client who said that the police were in attendance, and they were seizing the sound system. I remember getting up from what I had prior gotten occupied with and leaving my home address at around 1am hours, so to attend to the private party location, which took place indoors.
Then soon after I arrived at the client's destination, at around the time of; 2:00 hours, I would claim that I took one hour and ten minutes to attend to, as I drove outside of the address that I had to be at so to park my car I can remember there being lots of different members of the police who were already present.
When I approached to the address front door on my two feet, to which address I got given by the client, the police were there blocking any persons entrance, so I spoke to the police officers and explained to them by circumstances, this meant that I showed them a copy of the higher invoice and a copy of my terms and conditions of hire, I got allowed entry by the police officers who were present to pack the

sound system away and once I finished doing this, I asked to get released with the equipment, it then got explained that the equipment was to get confiscated. After a lengthy, debate, I had no option but to allow the police officers to seize the equipment, I got allowed to collect the sound system from the police at a later date, without being arrested or any charges being brought into motion. This meant that I never returned the sound system to the same client ever again as he breached my terms and conditions and at no time did, I knowingly supply equipment for an illegal party. A few months later this date got added to the Anti-Social Behavior Order against me, even low I caused no problems.

Evidence: --

Website Link: https://www.horrificcorruption.com/

Case Details: --

CRIS 1914855/14: --
CAD 11854: --

20th June 2014: --

Police discovered a Rave being set up at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane NW10 and closed the rave down on the authority of Chief Superintend ant Gideon SPRINGER. All persons at the rave left the venue upon Police advice to leave.
However, under S64 CJPO the vehicle and sound system were seized from the DJ again under authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon SPRINGER. The vehicle VRM CX52JRZ a white Ford transit was removed from the property and taken to Wembley Police Station.
The owner of the vehicle is Mr Simon Paul CORDELL. The vehicle was later restored.
PC HAWORTH.

- **The 1st Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**
- CRIS report 1914855/14 - 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk / Page 100 Brown croft Avenue
- **Page Numbers:** Magistrates court - 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127 / Appeal (2nd Asbo Folder) - 91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106

- **20+21/06/2014**

- **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01</u>**
  Too Smooth Website **/ Page Numbers:** 124

- **<u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u>**
  DEMS FASHION SHOW TICKETS 20.06.**2014** FOR THE 6/11/**2014/ Page Numbers:** 261

- **<u>My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!</u>**
  EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE POSITIVE VIBRATIONS **/ Page Numbers:** 265,266,267,268

- **<u>The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue:</u>**
  CRIS report 1914855/14 / 1 Falcon Park - Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk - Page 100 Brown croft Avenue**/Page Numbers:**
  91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102, 103,104,105,106
  Event Date

Once our conversation was finished, I knew that A police officer named Steven Elesmore who is the Asbo developer used his statement contained in a Crimit's and edited the intel and placed it inside of the Asbo folder.

End of conversation with the arresting police officer.

<u>While at the Police Station getting Booked in: --</u>

Once put in front of the custody officer so that I could get booked into the police station I asked him if he would document the following down.

1) Please take the police officers cloths and put them into forensics as my DNA will not be on them as I never done what I was getting accused of.

2) For a copy of the Police office seeing an FME / doctor.

3) For the police body cameras to get observed to prove that I never spat at any person or anything.

4) I asked if I could see a doctor about my medical injuries to which did happen.

I got put in a detention cell while I waited for members of the CID Force to put their paperwork together.
I look after myself while I was in the police cell by asking the staff to contact my mother and allow me to speak with her and also that of my solicitor, to which both legal rights of mine got completed without any issues.
I asked for food on two different occasions in my short time in detention, there were also no issues of concern revving food in the police station.
There was no bedding in the cell when I first entered it and I therefore asked for that to get rectified, this got achieved straight after I requested the bedding.
All of my detention in the cell I was on camera in the police cell.
Finally, the custody officer came up to me and told me that he was dropping the case against me, but I could still not leave due to the fact that the Mental Health Doctors wanted to see me.
I asked him am I obliged to speak to them and explained to him that I had not acted with a Mental Illness throughout my detention in the police station in fact I had done the complete opposite and asked for food, drink, blanket, medical care, to speak to a solicitor, to speak to my mother, I managed to sleep for a while also.
The sergeant explained to me that it was not down to the police that the doctors wanted me to speak with myself and I continued by explaining to him that it was also not down to anything that I had done while in custody or beforehand as well.
He pleaded with me to be in compliance to his official public servant's request in so many different words, by asked me to confirm to himself that I will do so, I explained to him that I did not want to speak to any doctors and did not see any reason to warrant such forced treatment but due to him having me detained in a police cell I did not feel like I did have any other choose in the matter.

Doctors came to cell door: --

Our conversation came to an end and as he moved his head away from the cell hatch, I noticed a few more people outside of my cell door, when taking a closer look, I can remember that in doing so I noticed quite a few of them from other prior occasions, as if in

to mean who they were. The reason I remembered who they were easily is because on the
25/10/2018
Most of them came to my home on an unexpected visit: --
What had happened on the 25/10/2018? --
What had happened is that the doctors from Silver Street Crisis Team had made a telephone call to my mother in the morning of the
25/10/2018
I never found this out until later in the evening as I had left my mobile phone turned off from the night before hand and also due to my mother having to go to another court case in **Oxford on the same Morning.**
While indoor I received a knock on my front door when I went to see who it was, I heard a reply of it is the doctors we want to speak to you about your mental health, I was quite shocked for the doctors to be at my front door again after all that had happened as of so far between me and them self's.
Because I never knew they were coming I never rushed and tydeid up my flat when first waking up and on stead had started work on my computer.
When speaking to the doctors with my home front door closed at first, I heard a man's voice say hello Simon we are the doctors, and we want to do an assessment on your Mental Health under the Mental Health Act 1983.
I decided not to open my front door at first and to find out more to why they believed they had the rights to do yet again another assessment on me by speaking to them with the door keep shut.
They would not explain much to me and all preferred to walk away.
I waited for them to go out the door and tried to call my mother, but her mobile phone was turned off.
After a few moments I decided to go outside and learn more to why they wanted to use the Mental Health Act against my wellbeing.
When outside of my block of flats I could see a few of the Mental Health team members sitting on a low-built wall and the rest standing together all talking.
I approached them and asked why they keep attending to my home address without any official person ever taking a statement of myself about what I claim about on stead of victimising me and then on doing the correct follow-up's.

The official public servants outside of my home said the normal reply to myself by this date and that was "we got referred to you"
I explained that some person must do the correct follow ups about what I claim about for once and then these fake claims against me might stop.
The doctors said to me that speaking outside in the road will not help, so I offered for them to come inside of my flat and do their assessment yet again against me.
The doctors accepted my offer and followed me into my flat.
Doctor Abiza Came into my front room of my flat
After the doctors left my home, I made a few telephone calls to understand who sent them and put an official complaint in about what had just happened.
I recorded the recordings of myself making an official complaint to the Mental Health Act's Department at the Silver Street Department and this is the transcribes of them recordings: --
Back to the Date of the: 00/00/2018, "At the Police Station.": --
Because of what happened to me the last time with Maggie Fuller who is an Amp Worker for the NHS Mental Health trust,
Dated the: **25/10/2018**: --
I understood the situation that I was in with the public servants on the **25/10/2018**, so, I started to show why I must not get detained and in other words "put my defense forward to the doctors.": --
1) That I was not Mentally ill.
2) That my family and friends also did not think that I was Mentally unwell.
3) Why are they at my Police cell door to speak to me in the beginning!
4) That I noticed a few of them like Larry, who works for the Enfield Council, that came to my house to do another assessment against me on the Date of: **25/10/2018**, just a few days beforehand and the reason given to me was because of another case of abuse of position and with a bios opinion and unlawful at that, due to another bogus and therefore malicious phone call made by my neighbors about my person.
5) That this was now the **300000000** days that the doctors had come to assess me under the Mental

Health Act and on all other occasions that there was nothing wrong with myself.

6)

7)

8)

9)

10)

While putting good reason that an assessment 2 must not get warranted as towards the grounds of the detention not being warranted, the police officer / Sargent allowed for this conversation to continue and opened my cell door and while we were taking.

The Doctors said that they needed a few minutes on their own to discuss with each other what was going on and not to long after he arrived back to my cell door and undone the cell hatch again, but this time told me that I was getting sectioned under the Mental Health Act under an assessment 2.

I explained to them all present that I did not think that this was a fair assessment as I had not even been taken into a room with them or neither had they come into a room with me and that the conversation that we had just had with each other was just merely an introduction.

With this the doctors walked away and closed the hatch on the cell door.

Very soon after a normal ambulance arrive and two female officers who were both polite took me to the hospital named as Chaser Farm Hospital and then after brought me on to the Dorset wing.

Assessment two Assessment Documentation while at the Police Station!

Also, Addressed on Table Numbers: --

25,

26,

27,

28,

29.

*05/11/**2018**

I asked while at the hospital for a copy of the Assessment two paperwork and this got granted to me by Doctor Greenside on the date of; -- 00/00/**2018** and below is the document I received context.

Wood Green Police Station

287 High Street

Wood Green

London

N22 8HV
Dr Sarah Katherine Hewitt
North London Hospital Forensic Services
Chase Farm Hospital, the Ridgeway
Enfield EN3 8JL
Mr. Simon Cordell

My reasons for my opinions are: --

Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
He has a number of non- molestation orders Against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
He said he was targeted by police as they were envied of his abilities.
He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
He lacked insight into his presentation.
He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms. This places his Health and safety at risk.
There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.

My reasons for my opinions are: --

This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.

He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
I got taken to the hospital "Dorset Wing"
Sunil Ramrecha:
Night Manager at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
London, Greater London, United Kingdom; ---
A "SHO" duty Doctor Came to See me, she explained to me some of my legal rights and asked me to explain a short summery as towards the fabricated reasons to why I had gotten brought before her.
Reply:
I then after went to the room on the wing that I was given to sleep in and went to bed.

(8) 25/10/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
34

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
APPROVED MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL ASSESSMENT
FORM

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
SSM1

11214451

Copy for: Service user file
Social Services records GP
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

PATIENT'S DETAILS

8) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Male	Yes
Female	No
Age/Dob /	26/01/1981
Ethnic origin (DOH coding)	Black British Mixed Race
Religion	Not disclosed
Preferred language	English
Interpreter needed?	"Marked as No"
Assessing AMHP	Anthony Manning

SERVICES INVOLVED

(Please state name, address, phone no.)

Nearest relative
Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: "Marked as Yes"

If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above.

ASSESSMENT DETAILS

Date of initial referral	25/10/2018
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
Place of assessment	Wood Green Police Station
Wood Green Police Station	
Medical recommendations from:	

Dr	P Keane
Date	25/10/2018
Dr	S Hewitt
Date	25/10/2018
Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP:	YES
LEGAL STATUS AT TIME OF ASSESSMENT	
Inf.	NO
Sec.2	NO
Sec.3	NO
Sec.4	NO
Sec.5(2)	NO
Sec.7	NO
Sec. 135	NO
Sec. 136	NO
Detained by Police, not	Yes
under Sec. 136	NO
CTO	NO
Other	NO
OUTCOME DETAILS	
Any delays in admission process:	N/A
Time assessment : Started	3:30 PM
Completed	6:30 PM
ENFIELD COUNCIL www.enfield.gov.uk	
LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT	

No admission:	"Marked as No"
Informal admission:	"Marked as No"
Remains informal inpatient:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.2:	"Marked as Yes"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Marked as No"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Marked as No"
CTO	"Marked as Yes"
Renewal:	"Marked as No"
Revoke:	"Marked as No"
Other:	"Marked as No"

October 2009

BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY HEALTH AUTHORITY NHS

Name	Simon Cordell
Address	109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middx
Postcode	EN3 7JQ
Phone no.	07763043933
Hospital	chase farm
Consultant	Jonathan Greensides
GP	Dr Chong Nightingale House SGY 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
CMHN/CMHT	North locality team
Social worker/responsible local	London Borough of Enfield

authority (Section 117)	
Name:	Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Address:	23 Byron Terrace Edmonton London
Postcode:	N9 7DG
Phone no:	02082457454
Age/Dob:	“Marked as Blank”
Relationship to patient:	Mother
Informed:	“Marked as Yes”
Consulted:	“Marked as No”
Objected:	“Marked as No”
Reason not informed/consulted:	“Marked as Blank”
Nearest relative notified of admission:	“Marked as Yes”
Letter sent:	“Marked as No”
Reason why not notified:	“Marked as Blank”
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:	“Marked as Yes”
Names and contact information for significant others:	“Marked as Blank”
Date admitted/detained:	25/10/2018
Time of admission:	6:30 PM
Admitted/detained at:	Hospital/Unit chase farm Ward Dorset

35

SUMMARY OF ASSESSMEN*T*

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

1. REFERRAL DETAILS AND ANY OTHER PRECIPITATING FACTORS

- He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours.
- He also has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them.
- It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
- Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
- He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
- police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment.

2. RELEVANT SOCIAL AND MEDICAL HISTORY

- Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time.
- He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a young offender's institution for a prolonged period.
- During this period, he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging.
- It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD.
- He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he may base his complaints for Police

Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business.

- It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year.
- He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew.
- **Medical:** Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this.
- In **2014** there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close.
- He was assessed for admission in November 2104 but not detained.
- During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas, but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints.
- He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital.
- Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbon monoxide meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.

3. RECORD OF INTERVIEW WITH PATIENT (INCLUDE WHERE IT WAS CONDUCTED WHO WAS PRESENT AND USE OF POLICE IF REQUIRED DURING PROCESS)

- Mental Health Act Assessment Wood Green Police Station, Dr s Hewitt and Dr P Keane.

- section 2 application by Anthony manning.
- The patient seen in the police cell was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.
- on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbors and the police and housing ganging up against him.
- He denied drug use.
- He does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organizing ST Ann's when he was admitted

in the past, both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose.

- Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
- He also said his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbor below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
- police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment, he was also thought disordered, see medical recommendation for evidence.
- Taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration, including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations.
- See medical recommendations for details.

4. ASSESSMENT OF RISK TO PATIENT AND/OR TO OTHERS

- Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behavior and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning.
- He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat.
- It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him.
- He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.
- He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it.
- This is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016.
- given his presentation today he would be a risk to others if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated.

October 2009

36

SUMMARY OF ASSESSMEN*T*

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

5. CONSULTATION WITH NEAREST RELATIVE AND PROCESS OF IDENTIFYING THE NEAREST RELATIVE

- Lorraine Cordell, his mother, is one of the few people he still trusts to support him.
- He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog.
- He has no regular partner or child over 18 years.
- I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him since he suffered carbon monoxide poisoning in 2014.
- she sees no change in him but does feel he needs mental health assistance and treatment, she does feel he got detained under false pretense as we deemed him to be delusional in his thoughts about the police and his neighbors, she does feel he suffers from depression and does need treatment for this.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

- Both Doctors were of the opinion that he had pressure of speech and that his thought processes are delusional.
- They do not feel he can be treated in the community.

7. Views of others consulted

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

- Mr. Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed.
- He had no concept that his behavior would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk.
- He does not accept that his presentation may be the result of a mental disorder and that he needs an assessment of his mental state and treatment for this, so he could not agree to an informal admission.
- I deemed him to lack capacity to make this decision today.

9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

- Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behavior and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning.
- He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat.
- It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.
- He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016.
- given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated.
- section 2 allows a period of assessment and or treatment for his mental disorder, so this was the appropriate section to make today.

3
October 2009

37

SUMMARY OF ASSESSMEN*T*

Patient's name	Simon Cordell

Date of assessment	25/10/2018

10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

DETAINED

11. If admitted arrangements for:

A) Dependants (including children) None
B) Securing property N/A
C) Pets, Simon has a dog his mother agreed to look after his dog while he was in hospital.

12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)

- The police may want to still charge him with the alleged assault witch he was arrested for.

13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process

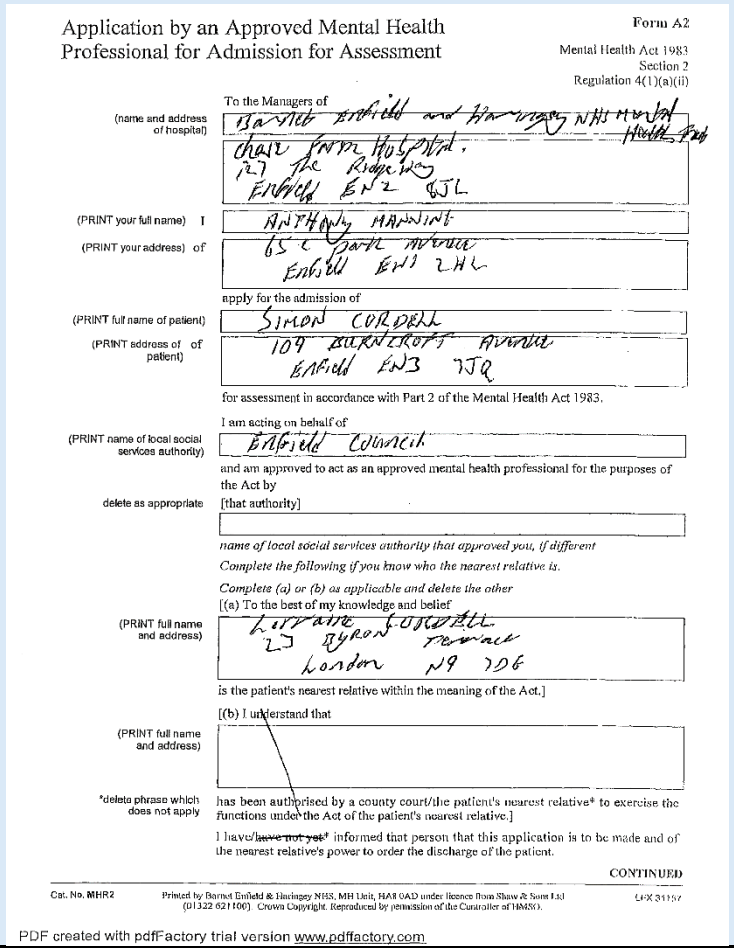
AMHP Signature	Anthony manning
Print details	Anthony manning
Contact details	65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. 0208 364 1844
Date	25/10/2018
4 October 2009	

(9) 25/10/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To:

Chas Farm Hospital
Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment
Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 42,43
42

End of Hand Notes Above!
43



Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

To the Managers of

(name and address of hospital) Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of 65 Park Avenue Enfield EN3 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine Lynton
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

delete phrase which does not apply has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

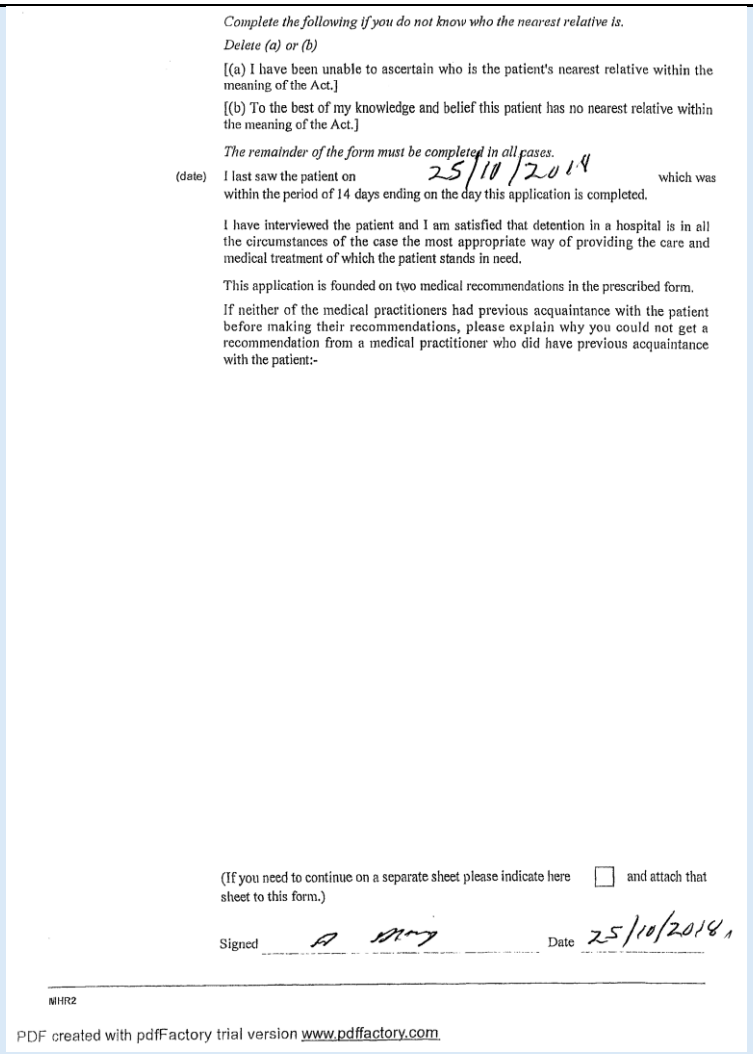
I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. 04X 31157

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

9) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that



Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2018 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed A Manning Date 25/10/2018

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

(10) 25/10/2018

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Mr Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 47 + 48
47
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:42
Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:52
Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 klOct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

	Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 48 MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION, Dr s Hewitt And Dr P Kean, section 2 application by Anthony manning. patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them. on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past. both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details. mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment. bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow. Done	**10)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

50+	**Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details:** 27 Jan **2016** 16:33 **(1) 27/01/2016, Wednesday**	**RIO notes no email!**

		The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Page Numbers:79 + 80 Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:04 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:07 Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:33 Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:33 Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 80 mha asmt set up for 10.00 on Wednesday 3/2/16, at client's home address. police snt to attend. warrant available at amhp office. s. 12 Dr. al Allaq & s. 12 Dr. Albazaz to attend. care coordinator made aware of plan and agreed to attend. door code to block [redacted] according to Sandra's note dated 21/1, Simon's mother has agreed to look after dog "lady". I spoke to mother on 020 8245 7454. she said she would be willing and able to care for dog, if Simon goes into hospital. she indicated very strongly that she believes Simon is being harassed by his upstairs neighbour, who she said has mental health problems, she said also that Simon (and the whole family) have been harassed by police for the last 20 years, she said Simon suffers from stress that is exacerbated by neighbour and police actions. I advised she speaks to cc Amal regarding her concerns, she said Simon is happy to engage with Amal and eis. I advised of details for mha asmt so that she can be available - she said she would care for dog if Simon admitted. I advised she does not tell Simon of the MHA ASMT plan, in case he decides to avoid seeing staff, I was not certain from her approach that she would adhere	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

to this advice, she warned that police attending Simon's home would cause uproar.
to do:
- confirm locksmith availability via the council Jackie Gubby 020 8375 8131 - message left on her answer phone.
- bed manager to be alerted.

(2) 27/01/2016, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016
Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Page Numbers:80
Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 15:22
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 15:30
Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:04
Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 16:04
Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed call received from safer neighbourhood team (SNT) Sgt mark Aldwinckle 020 8345 1124.
He said police SNT not available until wed 3/2/16. in discussion, we agreed that although MHA ASMT needs to be carried out as soon as possible, there does not seem to be anything which is escalating any risk presented by Simon, at this time, we agreed that given police SNT knowledge of client and ongoing quite frequent contact with him, it would be useful to have local SNT staff attend to assist on the occasion of this MHA ASMT - rather than other police officers who are not familiar with him. we discussed issue that Simon has a dog, and that it would be possible for him to use dog as a threat against staff wishing to enter his property. Sgt Aldwinckle said police would equip with "bite back" spray, which they may use to calm threatening dogs. we agreed 10.00 on Wednesday 3/2/16, as date for MHA ASMT to set up.

2) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(3) 27/01/2016, Wednesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

		Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Page Numbers:80 + 81 Originator Details: 27 Jan 2016 09:49 Hugh Briscoe Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09 Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09 Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan 2016 10:09 Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 81 AMHP service sent risk ASMT and court report to police on 26/1 AMHP has also received email from Amal raising further concern and asking AMHP service to escalate matter of arranging MHA ASMT. 10.00 - I spoke with pc James's flesher Enfield highway SNT 020 8721 2903 and explained further concerns as outlined in Amal's email from yesterday, he said the responsible SNT officer Sgt mark Aldwinckle is due in at 14.00 and he will attend to the matter of identifying police availably and contact AMHP service - number provided. **(4) 15/08/2016, Monday** **If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?** **15th August 2016**: -- If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again? I got wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act 1963, section 2 of that act, the following day, and this got achieved due to Carron Dunno's lies. Below is a copy of some events that took place due to Carron. The date turned into the **15th of August 2016** and the question too me, was why did I get further detained? No one would tell me why. I got bailed at around 16:30 hours and this was on the	**3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** ****/**/20**** it is said that	

15th August 2016

but I found myself not being released even low I done nothing wrong. All I did was sleep in the police cell, that I got placed and detained in, I can remember that at all times I acted in an uncivilized manner. The truth is in the whole time I was in police custody I did not get to see any police FME doctor, I also did not see my solicitors, who both, I continuously, asked to see. In the police station I got left in my cell sleeping on camera with no problems of concern thought the whole of my detention, and this was while being recorded in police cell number three. This meant that I also requested food to eat at three different times and the food got served with additional drinks, I asked for a blanket as I was cold, and I got left with my shoelaces and belt on. I even remember I ask for toilet roll, to which this got given to me, in my whole stay I caused no concerns regarding my mental stability While at the police station all I wanted was Answers. Like, how did the police get involved in the start of everything?

No official person would speak and say, what was going on throughout my whole illegal detention and for what reasons they continued to hold me, straight after being granted bail, even though my continual request of asking the police officers. Throughout my whole stay in detention all I wanted was to see my solicitor and get interviewed and released as I done nothing wrong. Just, after this as said above the police handed me a bail form at around 16:46 through my cell flap, when I got bailed with no interview, when given the ball form there was two doctors and a Mental health worker also standing outside the closed cell door, who said to myself that I was being held under section 2 of the Mental health act. Without no assessment, a key worker named Maggie Fuller was present and still no criminal interview had taken place also I did not get a Mental Health assessed, legally, I reminded the doctors while in my cell about my prior complaint against them Pacific members, who I got talking to and their darkness swallowed me up: In that moment of time I said aloud to the Doctor I know who you are I have you on CD from February coming into my home and I also have a complaint in against you and continued to state that I done nothing wrong in my whole detention and it was bios for them doctors to handle

my case with an ongoing complaint in against them I clearly remember their names to be Doctor: Albazaz AND Doctor: Amin alongside Sam and others such as Alan, on the

14th August 2016

outside the police cell I was being detained in Alan and Sam were not present but a woman who I understand to be Amp worker who has gotten named as Miss Maggie Fuller took their place. I got placed on a Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 no matter of the stability of my Mental Health, any way and this got managed by the doctors who came into my house prior illegally, that I have on audio tape, shortly, after I got given my bail sheet through the cell flap and got completed without me being taken out of the cell. This got done to me, while being detained at the wood green police station Next, another independent police officer not involved in the past ongoing, came up to me, and told me that I would soon get **transferred** to St Ann's hospital with no other option in the choice, I got picked up early hours of the **16th of August 2016** and taken against me even low I done nothing wrong.

(5) 15/08/2016, Monday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
X? Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station.
Page Numbers: 52,53,54,55

52

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
APPROVED MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONAL ASSESSMENT FORM

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
- Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please use the mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

PATENTS DETAILS

Name:	

5) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

Address:	
Phone no:	
Male:	Yes
Female:	No
Age/Dob:	
Postcode:	
Ethnic origin (Do coding)	Work
Religion:	
Preferred language:	English
Interpreter needed?	No
Assessing AMHP:	H Briscoe

SERVICES INVOLVED

(Please state Name, Address, Phone No.)

Hospital:	St Ann's
Consultant:	
GP:	

CMTN/CMHT SOCIAL WORKER RESPONSIBLE LOCAL AUTHORITY (SECTION 117)

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.}

Nearest relative	Name: Mrs Lorraine Cordell **Address:** 23 Byron Terrace Edmonton London **Postcode:** N9 7DG **Phone no:** 02082457454 **Age/Dob:** /
Relationship to patient	Mother
Informed?	Yes
Consulted?	"Blank"
Objected?	"Blank"

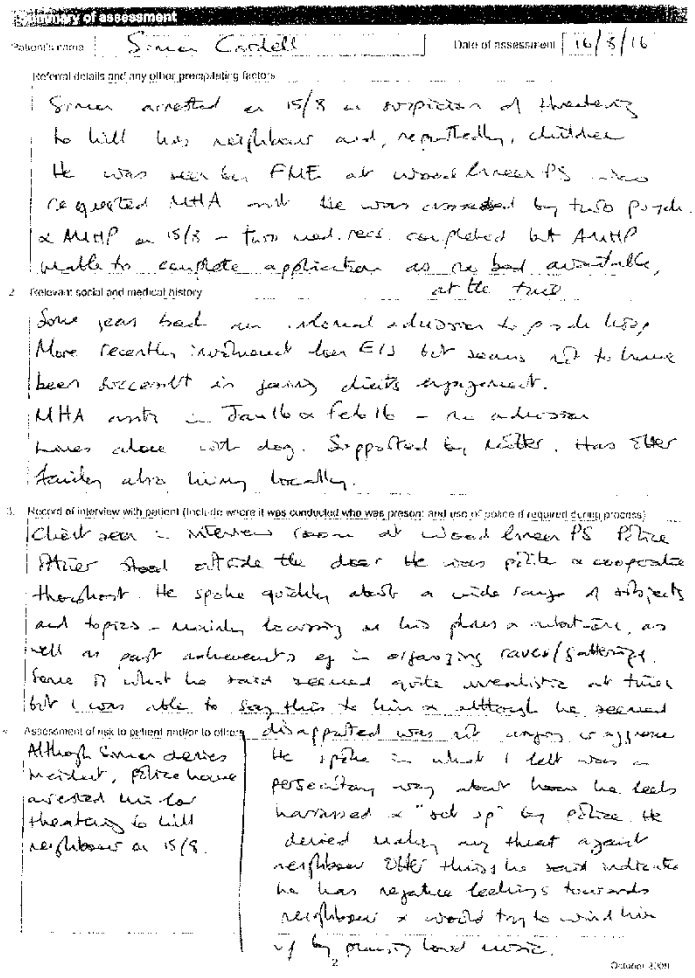
REASON NOT INFORMED/CONSULTED	
Nearest relative notified of admission.	Yes
Letter sent?	
Reason why not notified:	"Blank Line"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?	Yes
Names and contact information for significant others:	"Signed"
PATIENT'S RIGHTS	
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above.	
ASSESSMENT DETAILS	
Date of initial referral:	15/08/2016
Date of assessment	18/08/2016
Place of assessment:	Wood Green Police Station
Changed above with pen	Changed above with pen

MEDICAL RECOMMENDATIONS FROM	
	Dr Albazaz
	Dr Amin
Date:	15/08/2016
Date:	15/08/2016
Please select if Sec. 12 doctor or GP	
Legal status at time of assessment	
inf.	Yes
Sec 2	"Blank"
Sec.3	"Blank"
Sec.4	"Blank"
Sec. 5(2)	"Blank"
Sec.7	"Blank"
Sec. 135	"Blank"
Sec. 136	"Blank"
Detained by Police, not	"Blank"
under Sec. 136	"Blank"
CTO	"Blank"
Other	"Blank"
LEGAL STATUS AT END OF ASSESSMENT	
Any delays in admission process?	Wait for Bed
Time assessment:	
Started:	
OUTCOME DETAILS	
Completed	4:40 PM N/A 12:30 PM
Date admitted/detained Admitted/detained at:	16/08/2016

Time of admission:	4:30 AM
Hospital/Unit:	Haringey
Ward:	St Ann's Hospital Haringey Assessment Ward

ENFIELD COUNCIL
www.enfied.Gov.uk
53,

"Hand typed Writing,	Needs Updating"
	• Simon arrested on the 15/08 on suspicion of threats to kill his neighbours and repeatedly children. • He was seen by FME at Wood Gren Police Station. Who requested MHA? • He was assessed by two psychiatrists and an AMHP on 15/8 – two Med Recs completed but AMHP made to complete application as no bed available



Summary of assessment

Patient's name: Simon Castell — Date of assessment: 16/8/16

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

Simon arrested on 15/8 on suspicion of threatening to kill his neighbours and, reportedly, children. He was seen by AMHP at Wood Green PS who requested MHA and the was contacted by two psych. & MHP on 15/8 – two med. recs. completed but AMHP unable to complete application as no bed available at the time.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Some years back on informal admission to psych hosp. More recently withdrawn from EIS but seems not to have been successful in gaining clients engagement. MHA assts in Jan16 & Feb16 – no admission known since last dcg. Supported by mother. Has other family also living locally.

3. Record of interview with patient (include where it was conducted, who was present, and use of police if required during process)

Client seen in interview room at Wood Green PS. Police officer stood outside the door. He was polite & cooperative throughout. He spoke quickly about a wide range of subjects and topics – mainly to carry on his plans & what-ifs, as well as past achievements eg in organising raves/clubbing. Some of what he said seemed quite unrealistic at times but I was able to keep this to him although he seemed disappointed was not angry or aggressive. He spoke in what I felt was a persecutory way about how he feels harassed & "set up" by police. He denied making any threat against neighbours other than he said indirectly he has negative feelings towards neighbours & would try to avoid him if by phone, text.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Although Simon denies incident, police have arrested him for threatening to kill neighbours on 15/8.

October 2011

End of Picture!

54,

"Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating"

Patient's name Simon Cordell Date of assessment 16/8/16

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

I understand Simon to be basically estranged from most of his family & his main source of social & emotional support is from his mother. I determine her as NR. I believe he has very little contact with father. I spoke with Lorraine Cordell and consulted with her. I advised her on phone of entrance of assessment & necessary content & assessment & outcome.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Assessing doctors & present: client presents with features suggestive of mental illness. P. varied. Concern about the police eg that police drones damaged his CCTV cameras at his home. Withdrawn & believes TV talking to him. Pressured speech. Neighbours report escalation in his anti-social behaviour. Hard misuse & verbal aggression. Refuses mental illness & refuses informal admission to hospital. Requires late assessment - hospital.

7. Views of others consulted

I spoke with Maggie Gerrard - AMHP worked in earlier MHA visit on 15/8. She said he had been aggressive & dismissive to call & initially refused to engage with assess. She said she believes he would benefit from admission to hospital. Escalation in his negative behaviour ending up with being arrested by police.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

No evidence to determine that client lacks capacity to make decisions regarding his mental health
MCA not applicable.
MHA applicable.

9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

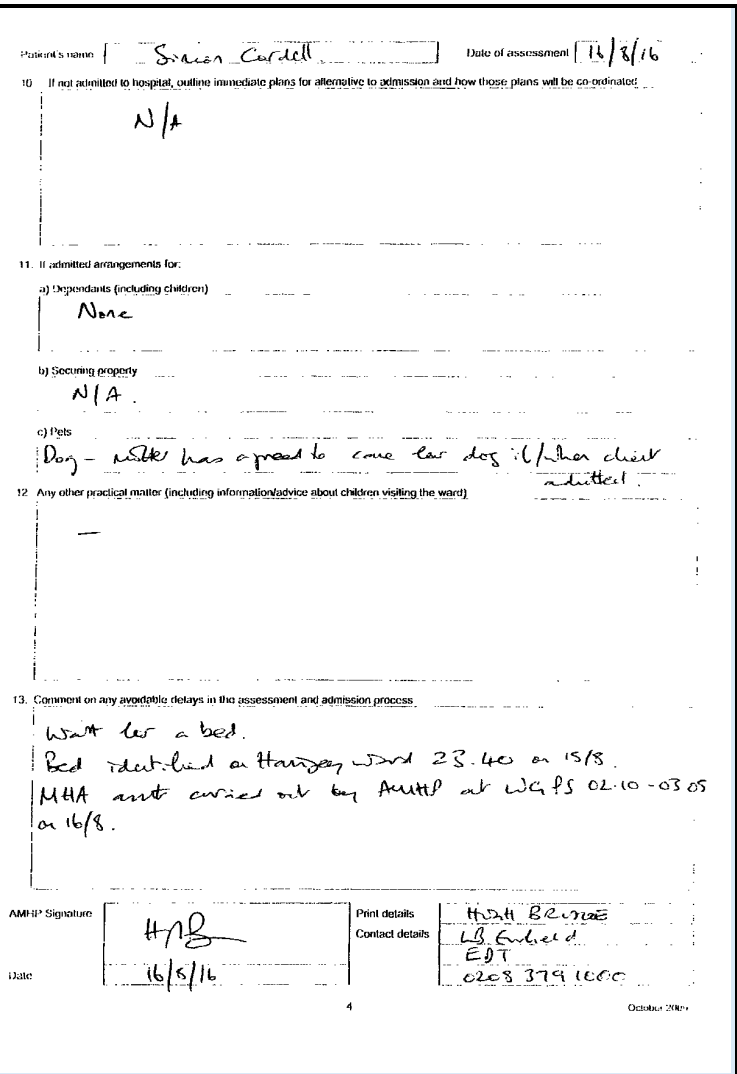
Two clear independent med recommendations for s 2.

- Arrested for allegedly making threat to kill neighbours on 15/8
- HTT or SHC committee approved not workable given client's total rejection of any notion that he might require MH services' input.
- Client refuses to entertain idea of hospital admission.

End of Picture!

55,

"Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating"



Patient's name: Simon Cordell Date of assessment: 16/8/16

10 If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated:

N/A

11. If admitted arrangements for:

a) Dependants (including children)

None

b) Securing property

N/A.

c) Pets

Dog - sister has agreed to care for dog if/when client admitted.

12 Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)

—

13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process

Wait for a bed.
Bed identified on Haringey ward 23.40 on 15/8.
MHA assmt carried out by AMHP at WGPS 02.10 - 03.05 on 16/8.

AMHP Signature: HJB Print details: Hugh Briscoe
Contact details: LB Enfield EDT 0208 379 1000
Date: 16/8/16

4 October 2010

End of Picture!

(6) 16/08/2016, Tuesday

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016
Hugh Briscoe
Page Numbers:66
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:44
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:58
Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:58
Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2016 04:58
Hugh Briscoe Significant: Yes, Added to Risk
History: No

6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Following MHA ASMT initiated on 15/8, two meds' recs completed. AMHP Maggie Garrod unable to complete ASMT because no bed available. I was informed at 23.50 on 15/8 by bed manager David Walcott that bed identified on Haringey ward, St Ann's hospital. I attended wood green police station at approx. 02.00 this morning, I spent approx. 40 minutes with Simon in interview room. I have read the s.2 med recs by Dr. Albazaz and Dr Amin, and recent history on Rio. I spoke with AMHP Maggie Garrod, and I have also spoken with nearest relative mother Lorraine Cordell. she stated that she is Simons only real social support and remains very protective of their relationship. In all circumstances of the case, I think that detention in under s.2 is the only viable way to ensure that Simon receives appropriate assessment for his mental health, and that an appropriate approach might be developed to assisting him. Simon was adamant that he is not mentally unwell, and not in need of any mental health assistance, he stated that he feels that detention and admission to hospital is truly detrimental to his future and would not entertain the notion that he might require mental health assistance. I informed mother of outcome of MHA ASMT and her rights as nearest relative. s.2 detention documents and AMHP report handed to PSS ambulance staff at 04.00 this morning, and they agreed to transport Simon to Haringey ward. Simon has been bailed by police and is in possession of the bail sheet. AMHP report completed and uploaded. **(7) 16/08/2016, Tuesday** **Getting illegally** Taken to saint Ann's hospital! **On the 16th of August 2016** **I remember: -** Getting taken to saint Ann's hospital, with me telling them involved; Stop, no, do not do this to me, I am off; well mind, and body and soul and I have hurt no person, including myself. I got petrified, by their decisions. On the **16/08/2016**	**7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

at the police station a single Amp worker visited me, I got detained at the police station for about 28 hours. The time was around 03:30 hours, he took me on his own and said that I was to get moved to St Ann's hospital at around 04:00 hours, when I asked why he replied by saying to me, that he was going by what the two previous doctors reported to him, I explained the true on goings at to him and continued to explain to him that I already have a complaint against the same Doctor prior to this incident and it makes the Doctor Bios and Prejudice towards any case relating to myself and that this should not get allowed to happen, he knew, that I was well of mind, but this got noted by him, with no change in his decision. To get assessed under the mental health act I would have needed to get spoken to by two different doctors present at the same time this must also be in the substance of an interview with an AMP worker present "as to mean out of my cell", this never got done, I never got taken out of the police cell and spoken to by two doctors or even asked if I would speak to the doctors and an AMP worker. The police and doctors at this stage illegally, kept me in detention for over 20 hours in a police cell waiting for my solicitor, so I could have my interview. I never saw my solicitor in all the time I got illegally, held captive, I only spoke to a solicitor once on the phone at my request and this got achieved after 20 hours of being a police station detainee, wrongfully, might I add. I got taken from the police cell at around 3 to 4 am on the 16th of August **2016** and taken to St Ann's hospital, after being held in the police station from the

14th August 2014

and still I had not got assessed or seen by Two doctors outside of the cell and an Amp worker together, as required by law. After arriving at St Ann's Hospital at around 5:30 am the SHO duty doctors see me alone. In me trying to explain to her that I was not a danger to myself or any other person and that the allegations were wrong for threats to kill against myself and that I was being detained for no apparent reason. While waiting for a room in the hospital after being spoken to by the SHO, a gentleman awoke from his room and walked into the communal area to where I was, he plonked himself on the pool table I said hello to him, he seemed overdosed on

medication to my concern, he became over abusive in my presents towards the staff and soon after other patients appeared in the communal room awaiting to go in the garden, I soon after getting introduced to my room and dropped off to sleep, I awoke for lunch and dinner and latter toast. Not one, neither two doctors were present. When I got **transfer**red, illegally, too St Ann's Hospital I spoke to no one other than a single duty SHO with a nurse present. In reference towards my mental stability, I have never had to take any medication that got prescribed to myself by my local GP /doctor regarding Mental Health issues as there has been none need, however since I got completely, setup on the

14th August 2016

by Carron Dunno I then got forced to take medication. From the first day of my arrival at the hospital while being in the mental health team's care, medication was on a daily, basis, to get forced upon myself to ge

t taken in tablet form by the home Teams Medical Professional. I had to deceive the doctors that I took them for them not to fry my brain with unneeded medication, or they said that I would never go back home again, they tried to force psychotic drugs and Antidepressants into me. After me, waking up from going to sleep in the early hours of the

16th August 2016

at St Ann's Hospital I had still not legally, gotten assessed. I woke up at 06:00 pm as I feel to sleep at about 9:00 am and ate my lunch and so forth. Soon after I used the toilet and then damaged my fingers at around 6:30 pm when I asked for medical help, I needed I did not get treated correctly?

When I showed the staff on duty that I needed emergency medical help, I got told to wait for an Hour and soon learnt that 7:30 would be the time of staff change over. I explained what had happened to the next shift around 8:00 pm who then explained to me, I need to wait for from the doctor the next day. When I got released from hospital, the Laceration had 95% healed and I still have no movement, off my finger to date, so I started to studding about the damage to my left finger I learnt I had cut the function of the extensor digiti MINIMI, which controls the movement off the little finger. This lack of

movement in my finger is because when the muscle moves, it forces the little finger to bend and stretch. Sudden or unexpected movement of the finger or trauma to the finger can easily, damage the muscle as any doctor should understand. I tried my best to keep traction in my finger so to keep the little finger from not moving again but this never helped me. Till date, I have still got no movement, and the Lacerations was 2 cm in width and slowly, healed well, the Laceration had got contained along the proximal phalanges which is the bones that can get found at the bottom of the right-hand finger, this problem causes me great concern as I am now disabled by it not being treated, and in disappear that I will never regain the use of my little index finger. On the

16th August 2016

I also got asked to provide blood for my sugar levels and to take part in my temperature test I explained I got happy, for this to get done and it got completed by the doctor. I got weighed in, so I do not understand why latter the doctors, stated in their reports that I never allowed the tests to get carried out. The doctor asked me to take an ECG test on this date and allowed permission for it to get granted and it went ahead, the latter in the evening I waited outside the locked staff room to speak with staff again about my finger, when I noticed a gentleman who I saw for the first time earlier in the day, he placed himself on top of the pool table. I said hello to him, and he verbally, bit my head off by shouting at me; do I know him and continued to say the following: do not talk to him, he wanted to challenge me in an intimidating manner, so I never reduced myself to his level, I clearly remember that he threatens me. Another inpatient walked over to me and showed me his own ear while this had gone on, in looking at his ear I noticed a vast amount of physical damage that required previous medical treatment, it contained a lot of stitches and was wiping from being so badly, damaged and the weather being hot. The pain, with his ear, hurt, this is what he explained to me, he continued to explain that the gentlemen now arguing with me had been the person who attacked him and further warned me to be very careful of him. I felt, so sorry for him and could clearly see his pain, he continued to explain to

	me that I must take caution, due to the other men's rings on his hand, as this caused the damage to him, by this time the hospital's staff took a control over the well medicated man and took him away from us all, I then walked back into my room. Done	**8)**

51+	**Hashi Nath Validated by Details:** 01 Feb **2016** 12:41 = X1 **(1) <u>01/02/2016, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u> <u>Stage 5</u> <u>Folder 5</u> Originator Details: 01 Feb Last Amended by Details: 05 Feb 2016 Hashi Nath Social Worker Page Numbers:79 Originator Details: 01 Feb 2016 11:14 Hashi Nath Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 01 Feb 2016 11:44 Hashi Nath Last Amended by Details: 05 Feb 2016 15:48 Hashi Nath Validated by Details: 01 Feb 2016 12:41 Hashi Nath Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP office Enfield AMHP office	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	T/C to Housing Officers Dawn Allan and Jackie Gubby a € 0208 375 8131 a € no answer. A message has been left for both officers to return my call. T/C to Civic Centre to Housing estate to inform them of the MHAA for SC 3/2/16 @ 10am. Informed by admin that the line was busy and try to contact another number 0208 379 1327. T/C using 8379 1327 which goes through to Civic Centre and not directly to Housing services. An email has been sent to Dawn and Jackie and cc to Sandra.	

52+	**Annette Tumalu Validated by Details:** 03 Feb **2016** 22:12 = X1 **(1) 02/02/2016, Tuesday** Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed Stage 1 Home MHA assessment Recording! Page Number: Update Page Number 1, **(2) 02/02/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb 2016 Annette Tumalu Nursing Page Numbers:75 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 21:08 Annette Tumalu Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 21:10 Annette Tumalu Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb 2016 22:12 Annette Tumalu Validated by Details: 03 Feb 2016 22:12 Annette Tumalu Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT Assessment with Beatrice: T/C from Margaret AMPH, MHAA at 10:00AM, HTT staff to attend; Please call AMPH in the morning to	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	confirm the meeting address below. Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street*** **(3) 03/02/2016, Wednesday** **As Above!**	

53+	**Bibi Eatally Validated by Details:** 02 Feb **2016** 18:21 = X1 **(1) 02/02/2016, Tuesday** Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed Stage 1 Home MHA assessment Recording! Page Number: Update Page Number 1, **(2) 02/02/2016, Tuesday** The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! Stage 5 Folder 5 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 Eatally Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 Mrs. Bibi Eatally Nursing Page Numbers:75 Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:19 Mrs Bibi Eatally Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:21 Mrs Bibi Eatally Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:21 Mrs Bibi Eatally Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 18:21 Mrs Bibi Eatally Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed Bed Management Phone call received form Enfield Duty AMHP Maggie requesting for bed. Warrant Sec135(1) to be executed tomorrow morning @ 10.00am. His name is on the bed Management board **Done**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

54+	**Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details:** 29 Oct 2018 04:35 **(1) <u>29/10/2018, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Stage 4</u> <u>Folder 4</u> Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 Bibi Khodabux Page Numbers: 34 Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:29 Bibi Khodabux Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:33 Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35 Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35 Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed 1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night. At risk of confrontational behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance. Nursed on general observation. **(2) <u>03/11/2018</u>** <u>Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;</u> Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! Another day on Dorset ward I aroused at around 6:00 Hours without much to do other than document down my defence so that when I have to deafened my legal rights I will be prepared and ready as well as able.	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

I had lunch; a bit latter than normal at around the time of 21:300 an di then after continued to work on my commuter.
15:38 still working in my hospital room on the computer.
At 18:00 Hours I asked the staff that were on duty if I could take some of my unescorted leave of the wing this got agreed and I returned back by the time of 18:176 Hours and without any issues of concern.
A lady nurse came to my cell at around 20:00 Hours and explained to me their she was my nurse carer on the wing her name was Bibi and I had met her a few times before we talk about my time on the wing, at the end of our conversation she seemed to be happy with me and left my hospital room.

(3) 03/11/2018
Bibi Care Plan Report
To get updated
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

3) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(4) 04/11/2018
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Sunday
09:18 I have been up since 06:00 Hours and there has not been much for me to do
In the evening Bibi came to my room on the Dorset wing and gave me some documentation
The document that I did receive has info about my on-Hospital wing care plan and is as follows: --
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

4) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

(5) 05/11/2018, Monday
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

		Monday Morning, I awoke to the now normal daily routine and soon after spoke to a kind gentleman who is a part of the estate management team, he oversees my problem of cause and retried it with ease E.G “broken bathroom window due to not being able to shut correctly” What doctor green explained to me; next I think I took very well. He explained to me that he wanted to put me onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983. How it happened! Just before lunch time Doctor Greenside came to my room and asked me for a meeting with me. I agreed to what he had asked and walked with him into another room, when sitting down together we were both left quietly alone and then Doctor Greenside started to explain to me that he wanted to place me of the section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 and on to A section 3 of that act. I took my time and asked him why he believed this was warranted as to the initial reasons to why I had been placed on a section two had been proven to be inaccurate to the assessment documentation of its statement of facts. We went through what I had gotten accused of when first getting detained to hospital, which is: -- **1.** Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. **Reply: --** This information is undermining towards the defamation of the definition of my character and influences a person beliefs into believing that I have gotten treated under the Mental Health Act 1983 as a person who has been diagnosed with a mental illness, to which I have not and to further my issues of raised concern it continues to state that I have not then on after accepted treatment as it states that I have not engaged with the Mental health Service in the following years to pass. This information is also not an 100% accurate fact towards the statement of the maker. As I have personal Telephoned Lucas house and also that of the Silver Street Mental Health Assessment Team arranged a meeting that did take place at my home address to which I took the Minutes of them meetings in a digital format to which I still claim the legal rights of and as a	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

conclusion of them meetings I got diagnosed of well sanity.
2. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
Reply: --

3. He has a number of non- molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
Reply: --

4. On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
Reply: --

5. He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
Reply: --

6. He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
Reply: --

7. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
Reply: --

8. He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
Reply: --

9. He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
Reply: --

10. He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
Reply: --

11. He lacked insight into his presentation.
Reply: --

12. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.

Reply: --

13. He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms. This places his Health and safety at risk.
Reply: --

14. There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.
Reply: --

Sarah Hewitt
reasons are: --
This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.
He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
While with Doctor Greenside he persisted to prosiest thought or conversation that he believed that I was suffering with a Mental Health Disorder such as psychosis.
I continued to stay adamant that I am of good health and that I do not suffer from any of the symptoms that a person would suffer from if they did have Psychosis and my family and loved ones also agree with myself.
He told me that he wanted to put me onto medication again I told him that this was unfair and would be a breach of the Mental Health process as he had no evidence that warrants my detention or any form of a Mental Health disorder.
I asked doctor greenside if he does believe that I had a mental health illness such as psychosis why would he give me un escorted leave of the Dorset Hospital wing two days into my detention, he never had a fair response to my simple question I also reminded him that I had not failed in that obligation of trust.
The next reply I said to the doctor greenside was that he is abusing his position as a clinical practitioner and that he had no legal right after I had proved that the reason for my detention was flawed within the

assessment 2 and therefore incorrect information and also that of misleading information.
Doctor Greenside asked me if I had been smoking any weed, I asked him why he would ask me this and he explained that he thought that he could smell weed from inside my room when he came to it early to take me out for our meeting. I gave him the reply of no I have not been smoking weed in my room and that I was happy to do a urine sample.
I explained to him that I had just left the wing on unescorted leave and could also smell somebody outside smoking it.
While talking I explained that I had applied for my tribunal and wished for an absolute discharge of any Mental Health illness and understood that this would be the correct professional opinion.
At the end of our conversation, I reminded him of a part of or past short conversation, when doing so I explained that he had said to me himself that he did not believe that I was a danger to myself or towards any other person and that is why he had granted me unescorted leave of the Hospital wing that is named as Dorset
Doctor Greenside finished or meeting by explain that he believed in the proof of what I had shown him to be correct as to the assessment 2 sheets wrote context being incorrect and told myself that he believed that since **2014** these problems that I had been questioned about by he had now caused me to suffer with Psychosis. I knew this not to be true.
Our meeting came to an end and I went back to my room on the hospital wing.
I took Leave of the wing at the time of
I arrived back without any issues.
It was about 21:18 Hours when my mother gave me a telephone call while I was in my room writing my defence
The conversation we had was quite up setting due to what had gotten explained to both me and my mother
Mum Told me that she had received another telephone call of a person who is named as
Who works at Silver Street Branch of the Mental Health Canter that is based opposite the Enfield Civic centre
They had told her while on the phone that they had been telephoned by Doctor Greenside who had

		agreed that he would like them to visit the hospital to where I have been placed and for them to do an assessment on me so that I could get placed onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983 **Erratic behavior: --** There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine. Broken TV **(6) <u>05/11/2018, Monday</u>** <u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u> <u>Stage 4</u> <u>Folder 4</u> Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 Bibi Khodabux Page Numbers: 21 Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:15 Bibi Khodabux Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:24 Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27 Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27 Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed **MHA STATUS:** Section 2 **MENTAL STATE:** 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well. He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal. He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill. He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours. He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward. He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length. **SOCIAL INCLUSION:** Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal. **INVESTIGATION:** None carried out. **PHYSICAL HEALTH:** He did not report any problem. He ate and drank well. **MEDICATION:** Not on regular medication.	**6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.
On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.

(7) 07/11/2018, Wednesday
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Stayed in my room most of the day preparing my defence statements
I took leave and went to the petrol station at the time of: 08:00 and arrived back at the hospital wing at the time of 08:25 Hours, no problems occurred.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

(8) 07/11/2018
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 15 + 16
15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:02
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:14
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal From Client: Not Concealed
16
MHA STATUS: Section 2
MENTAL STATE: 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing. He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do. He said he

7) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

8) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

has his mother's support. He denied being paranoid against his neighbours. He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness. He has no insight.
Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is
INVESTIGATION: None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: He did not report any problem. He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state.
To others on the ward is low.
On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.
Has slept well.

(9) **08/11/2018**
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Health Act 2007
Date: Tribunal at 2:15: --
https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2007/12/contents
Notes:
The 2007 Mental Health Act made several key changes to the 1983 Mental Health Act, which laid down provision for the compulsory detention and treatment of people with mental health problems in England and Wales.
Sch -- 13Amendments to Part 5 of 1983 Act
(1) Part 5 of the 1983 Act (Mental Health Review Tribunals) is amended as follows.
(2) In the following provisions, after "registered medical practitioner" insert "or approved clinician"
(a) section 67(2) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal reference), and
(b) section 76(1) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal application).

(3) In section 79 (interpretation of Part 5), in subsection (6), for ", and "the responsible medical officer" means the responsible medical officer," substitute "and "the responsible clinician" means the responsible clinician."

Tribunal at 2:15: --

My solicitor arrived to Dorset wing but at no fault of her own

She got sent to the wrong part of the Hospital Wing causing her a dely.

The time she arrived was at 1:30 and we took what time we had to go other the reports that she had been given to us as wisely as possible.

My mother turned up just after the solicitor arrived.

Soon after it was time for the tribunal.

Dr Greenside Report

(10) 08/11/2018

Si Note: --

Two-time's male nurses brought or meeting to a halt and we all took a short walk together of the Dorset hospital wing into another department on the hospital, I soon after found out that the department is called the; --

Mental health Act Department.

As we entered the department, we walked into the middle of a corridor and I got told by the nurses that the tribunal room is based along the corridor.

We got taken to one end of the corridor and asked to take a seat on some chairs I noticed that there was a reception room at one end of the corridor and at the other end is where the tribunal room is at the other.

(11) 08/11/2018

Bibi Report

Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5030/5031.
Ward Manager: Daniel Dwomoh
Consultant: Dr Jonathan Greensides.

The First-tier Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

9) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

10) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

MENTAL HEALTH ACT OFFICE

- 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital
- The Ridgeway
- EN2 8JL

Date Of Birth: 26/01/1981

Home address:

- 109 Burncroft Avenue
- Enfield
- Post Code
- EN3 7JQ
-

Hospital:

- Chase Farm Hospital-
- The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex
- EN2 8JL.

MHA Status: Section 2

Dear Mr. Cordell

- Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.
- Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.
- Yours sincerely,

1. Karmen Kyprianou, Mental Health Act Officer

Yours sincerely,

2. Karmen Kypriau, Mental Health Act Officer

11) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

12) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

13) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

14) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

THE FIRST-TIER TRIBUNAL
(HEALTH, EDUCATION AND SOCIAL CARE CHAMBER) MENTAL HEALTH

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal)
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087

Date of Application: 1.11.2018

Patent: Mr. Simon Cordell

- A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS **Trust**

Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before

1) MS K. Hyman **(Judge)**

2) Dr G. Luyombya **(Medical Member)**

3) Mrs K. Charlwood **(Specialist Lay Member)**

- Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on **08th November 2018**

Decision

- The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

- The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient: MS R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient

- The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision

- The decision was announced at the end of the hearing. The patient was present for the announcement.
- The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

- A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.
- The interview with the patient took place on the **08th of November 2018.**

The Tribunal Considered Oral Evidence From:

1) Dr J. Greensides,
2) RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela;

3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo, CPN;
4) Mr. Simon Cordell, Patient And
5) Mrs Cordell, Patient's Mother.

The Tribunal Considered Written Evidence From:

1) Dr: M. Elia, ST6;
2) Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo.

https://uk.linkedin.com/in/soobah-appadoo-07b29953

CPN Other Material, Namely Responsible Authority Statement Of Information Observers:

1) Mrs Fiona Bateman;
https://barnet.moderngov.co.uk/documents/s49697/SAB%20Annual%20Report%202**2017**-18%20FINAL_.pdf
Independent Chair of Barnet Safeguarding Adults Board

2) (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse; Skubik
https://www.judicialappointments.gov.uk/judicial-work-shadowing-scheme

Num	T INFORMATIC
Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters	
1	fied that it has ion. patient sough ment from Mrs olicitor indicat t relative's viev sidered l that Mrs Cord ention and the erienced were f ces report prov o speak at the

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **Reply:**
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document. **Reply:**
<u>Grounds for the Decision</u>
2
1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.

Reply:

2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
Reply:

3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.
Reply:

Reasons

3

1) Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37
Reply:

2) He is single.
Reply:

3) He resides in council accommodation in the community. **Reply:**
4) There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. **Reply:**
5) His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. **Reply:**
6) He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. **Reply:**
7) He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. **Reply:**
8) He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. **Reply:**
9) The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. **Reply:**
10) He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. **Reply:**
11) He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. **Reply:**
12) The current admission follows an incident in October **2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**. **Reply:**

4
1) The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. **Reply:**
2) It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. **Reply:**
3) Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. **Reply:**
4) Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. **Reply:**
5) Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. **Reply:**
6) The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is

		justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. **Reply:**		
		5		
		1) Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. **Reply:**		
		2) He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. **Reply:**		
		3) He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. **Reply:**		
		4) He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. **Reply:**		
		5) He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. **Reply:**		

6) He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. **Reply:**	
7) He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. **Reply:**	
8) He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient. **Reply:**	
6	

				tic symptoms. ome improvem overall as he i or confrontatio
		1) As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. **Reply:**		
		2) It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. **Reply:**		
		3) Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. **Reply:**		
		4) The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. **Reply:**		
		5) Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. **Reply:**		
		6)As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence **6.1)** was tangential; **Reply:** **6.2)** Guarded; **Reply:** **6.3)** clear thought disorder. **Reply:**		
		7) Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. **Reply:**		
		8) The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the		

		social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. **Reply:**		
		9) Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. **Reply:**		
		10) He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **Reply:**		
		11) The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**		
		12) On a positive note there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational. **Reply:**		
		7		tified in the int y and the prote alth, the profes tropic medicat patient's respo he clinical view quired to addr The clinical vi ngage as an in ot at treating th ccessful. ety, there is his Cordell has att is not a curren t his accomm . However, furt period of the a otential risk of aving aggressi tion of others, tanding views

				ression involvi fficials, and th ed little capacit during his evid t his telephone e that the alleg tercations with btain an order f **2018** which wa **8** due to the pa nd the condition psychotic illnes
		As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: -- **1)** Psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored. **Reply:**		
		As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: -- **2)** The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**		
		As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: -- **3)** The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful. **Reply:**		
		As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: -- **4)** As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. **Reply:**		
		As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: -- **5)** Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. **Reply:**		

5.1) However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
6) There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.
Reply:

<u>As regards the protection of others: --</u>
7) Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his: --

7.1) Neighbours;
Reply:

7.2) Council officials, and;
Reply:

7.3) The police prior to admission.
Reply:

<u>As regards the protection of others: --</u>
8) He showed little capacity for self-- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. <u>Appadoo</u>.
Reply:

<u>As regards the protection of others: --</u>
9) We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.**2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.
Reply:

8

l evidence as t
disorder. We ha
ment of neighb
s response to s
a mental diso

1) We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder. **Reply:**	
2) We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute; **Reply:**	
3) However, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. **Reply:**	
4) We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's **4.1)** Health, **Reply:** **4.2)** Safety **Reply:** **4.3)** Protection of others for the reasons set out above. **Reply:**	
9	
1) There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge. **Reply:**	
10	
1) The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.	

Reply:

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, **2018**

Notice:

- A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:
  - **a)** identifies the decision of the tribunal to which it relates; identifies the alleged error or errors of lav./ in the decision"; and states the result the party making the application is seeking.
- An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:
  - **a)** written reasons for the decision;
  - **b)** notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
  - **c)** notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (**Note:** This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)
- If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required, then:
  - **a)** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and
  - **b)** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

End:

	(12) **08/11/2018** **(13)** **12/11/2018, Monday** **(14)** **12/11/2018, Monday** **(15)** **15/11/2018, Thursday** **1)** 29 Oct 2018 04:35 **2)** 05 Nov 2018 04:27 **3)** 07 Nov 2018 07:30 **4)** 12 Nov 2018 06:40 **5)** 12 Nov 2018 06:40 **6)** 15 Nov **2018** 05:05 **(16)**	

55+	**1. Samuel Curtis / Sam Curtis Validated by Details:** 09 Feb **2016** 14:18 = X1 • But talked to in mutable emails and the following are some of those correspondences: -- **1)** Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:51 Margaret Garrod Social Worker. **2)** Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:23 Margaret Garrod Social Worker. **3)** Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Nursing. Can you transfer the selected text of dates into this format please 00/00/2000, day, month year and leave the original text out and add the day Originator Details: 03 Feb 2016 10:40 Samuel Curtis Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb 2016 09:41 Samuel Curtis Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		2016 14:18 Samuel Curtis Validated by Details: 09 Feb 2016 14:18 Samuel Curtis Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed **Retrospective Entry** Entry Sam Curtis, Forensic Social Worker Outline report. Initial entry on **03/02/2016** Updated on **09/02/2016** I carried out a Mental Health Act for Simon at around 10:40hrs on **03/02/2016** Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:51 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:57 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed **02/02/2016** **Page Numbers:** 76 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:23 Margaret Garrod Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:25 Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:45 Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 17:36 Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed **02/02/2016** **Page Numbers:** 76 **Enfield AMHP Service** - Mental Health Act **assessment details:** **03/02/2016**	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that	

Date:
03rd Feb 2016
Time: 10.00
Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***
AMHP: Sam Curtis
Mob: 0208 702 6108

Originator Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 02 Feb 2016 15:07 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Page Numbers:77
On
03/02/2016
Print details: Sam Curtis
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02/2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01/2016
Date of assessment: 03/02/2016
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100 GP
Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel: 020 88059997
/cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100

	Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37	

56+	**Elsy Duncan Validated by Details:** 08 Feb **2016** 12:35 **(1) 08/02/2016, Monday** **(2) 08/02/2016, Monday** **1)** 08 Feb **2016** 12:35 **2)** 08 Feb **2016** 12:00	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

57+	**Simon Clark Validated by Details:** 10 Feb **2016** 16:35 **(1) 10/02/2016, Wednesday** **(2) 15/08/2016, Monday** **(3) 21/09/2016, Wednesday** **(4) 30/04/2018, Monday** **(5) 09/05/2018, Wednesday** **(6) 02/08/2018, Thursday** **1)** 10 Feb **2016** 16:35 **2)** 15 Aug **2016** 11:11 **3)** 21 Sep **2016** 12:16 **4)** 30 Apr 2018 16:35 **5)** 09 May 2018 16:16 **6)** 02 Aug 2018 11:52	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

58+	**Mukesh Kripalani Validated by Details:** 11 Feb **2016** 16:07 **1)** 11 Feb **2016** 16:07 **2)** 11 Oct **2016** 15:49 **(1) 11/02/2016, Thursday** **(2) 11/10/2016, Tuesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

59+	**George Onuegbu Validated by Details:** 14 Aug **2016** 19:39 = X1 **(1) 14/08/2016, Sunday, August 2016**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

60+	**David Walcott Validated by Details:** 16 Aug **2016** 05:49 = X1 **(1) 16/08/2016, Tuesday, August 2016**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

61+	**Matthew Strachan Validated by Details:** 15 Aug **2016** 12:12 = X1	**RIO notes no email!**

	(1) 15/08/2016, Monday, August 2016	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

62+	**Yowhans Beyene Validated by Details:** 16 Aug **2016** 14:55 **1)** 16 Aug **2016** 14:55 **2)** 17 Aug **2016** 14:19 **(1) 16 Aug 2016, Tuesday** **(2) 17 Aug 2016, Wednesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

63+	**Jack Mumford Validated by Details:** 16 Aug **2016** 09:18 **1)** 16 Aug **2016** 09:18 **2)** 17 Aug **2016** 13:10 **3)** 17 Aug **2016** 09:11 **4)** 18 Aug **2016** 11:54 **5)** 19 Aug **2016** 12:36 **6)** 19 Aug **2016** 12:27 **7)** 22 Aug **2016** 17:01 **8)** 24 Aug **2016** 16:05 **9)** 25 Aug **2016** 09:10 **(1) 16 Aug 2016, Tuesday** **(2) 17 Aug 2016, Wednesday** **(3) 17 Aug 2016, Wednesday** **(4) 18 Aug 2016, Thursday** **(5) 19 Aug 2016, Friday** **(6) 19 Aug 2016, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	(7) <u>22 Aug 2016, Monday</u> **(8) <u>24 Aug 2016, Wednesday</u>** **(9) <u>25 Aug 2016, Thursday</u>**	**6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **8)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **9)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

64+	**Caroline Acolatse Validated by Details:** 16 Aug **2016** 06:34 **<u>1)</u>** 16 Aug **2016** 06:34 **<u>2)</u>** 17 Aug **2016** 06:27 **(1) <u>16/08/2016, Tuesday</u>** **(2) <u>17/08/2016, Wednesday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

65+	**Maheera Tyler Validated by Details:** 16 Aug **2016** 07:10 = X1 **(1) <u>16/08/2016, Tuesday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

66+	**Folake Idowu Validated by Details:** 18 Aug **2016** 17:55 = X1	

	(1) 18 Aug 2016 17:55	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

67+	**Sonya Rudra Validated by Details:** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **1)** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **2)** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **3)** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **4)** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **5)** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **6)** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **7)** 25 Aug **2016** 12:43 **8)** 09 Sep **2016** 14:00 **9)** 26 Aug **2016** 09:07 **(1) 25/08/2016, Thursday** **(2) 25/08/2016, Thursday** **(3) 25/08/2016, Thursday** **(4) 25/08/2016, Thursday** **(5) 25/08/2016, Thursday** **(6) 25/08/2016, Thursday** **(7) 25/08/2016, Thursday** **(8) 09/09/2016, Friday** **(9) 26/08/2016, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **8)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		9) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

68+	**Titilayo Alimi Validated by Details:** 18 Aug **2016** 06:05 = X1 **(1) <u>18/08/2016, Thursday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

69+	**Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Validated by Details:** 19 Aug **2016** 07:04 = X1 **(1) <u>19/08/2016, Friday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

70+	**Angelliner Nassuna Validated by Details:** 20 Aug **2016** 16:37 = X1 **(1) <u>20/08/2016, Saturday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

71+	**Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details:** 21 Aug **2016** 06:03 **<u>1)</u>** 21 Aug **2016** 06:03 **<u>2)</u>** 21 Aug **2016** 06:11 **<u>3)</u>** 23 Aug **2016** 06:22 **<u>4)</u>** 23 Aug **2016** 06:28 **<u>5)</u>** 27 Aug **2016** 22:07	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	(1) 21/08/2016, Sunday **(2) 21/08/2016, Sunday** **(3) 23/08/2016, Tuesday** **(4) 23/08/2016, Tuesday** **(5) 27/08/2016, Saturday**	**2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

72+	**Ekundayo Okafor Validated by Details:** 21 Aug **2016** 16:46 = X1 **(1) 21 Aug 2016, Sunday**	**RIO notes no email!** **(1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

73+	**Tracey Jordan Validated by Details:** 27 Aug **2016** 12:12 = X1 **(2) 27/08/2016, Saturday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

74+	**Rosemary Mills Validated by Details:** 24 Aug **2016** 13:37 **1)** 24 Aug **2016** 13:37 **2)** 24 Aug **2016** 16:54 **3)** 26 Aug **2016** 15:33	**RIO notes no email!**

	(1) 24/08/2016, Wednesday **(2) 24/08/2016, Wednesday** **(3) 26/08/2016, Friday**	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

75+	[redacted] **Cranitch Validated by Details:** 24 Aug **2016** 15:09 = X1 **(1) 24/08/2016, Wednesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

76+	**Amiz Burahee Validated by Details:** 26 Aug **2016** 14:03 **1)** 26 Aug **2016** 14:03 **2)** 29 Aug **2016** 15:16 **(1) 26/08/2016, Friday** **(2) 29/08/2016, Monday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

77+	**Ann Horsfall Validated by Details:** 27 Aug **2016** 21:17 **1)** 27 Aug **2016** 21:17 **2)** 01 Sep **2016** 15:58 **3)** 19 Sep **2016** 12:46	**RIO notes no email!**

	(1) <u>27/08/2016, Saturday</u> **(2) <u>01/09/2016, Thursday</u>** **(3) <u>19/09/2016, Monday</u>**	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

78+	**Marko Donatiello Validated by Details:** 27 Aug **2016** 17:59 = X1 **(1) <u>27/08/2016, Saturday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

79+	**Neli Avramova Validated by Details:** 27 Aug **2016** 13:46 = X1 **(1) <u>27/08/2016, Saturday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

80+		
81+	**Mary Doherty Validated by Details:** 27 Aug **2016** 06:07 = X1 **(1) <u>27/08/2016, Saturday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

82+	**Valeri Kadras Validated by Details:** 29 Aug **2016** 21:51 **1)** 29 Aug **2016** 21:51 **2)** 01 Sep **2016** 21:31 **3)** 28 Sep **2016** 21:34 **(1) 29/08/2016, Monday** **(2) 01/09/2016, Thursday** **(3) 28/09/2016, Wednesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

83+	**Nelia Quirante Validated by Details:** 29 Aug **2016** 15:49 **1)** 29 Aug **2016** 15:49 **2)** 29 Aug **2016** 15:49 **(1) 29/08/2016, Monday** **(2) 29/08/2016, Monday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

84+	**Allan Dinala Validated by Details:** 01 Sep **2016** 01:23 = X1 **(1) 01/09/2016, Thursday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

85+	**Karen Martin Validated by Details:** 03 Sep **2016** 20:30	

	= X1 **(1) <u>03/09/2016, Saturday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

86+	**Sheik Auladin Validated by Details:** 06 Sep **2016** 21:02 = X1 **(1) <u>06/09/2016, Tuesday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

87+	**Hazel Stelzner Validated by Details:** 07 Sep **2016** 09:09 **<u>1)</u>** 07 Sep **2016** 09:09 **<u>2)</u>** 23 Sep **2016** 17:12 **(1) <u>07/09/2016, Wednesday</u>** **(2) <u>23/09/2016, Saturday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

88+	**Modupe Rabiu Validated by Details:** 10 Sep **2016** 20:48 **<u>1)</u>** 10 Sep **2016** 20:48 **<u>2)</u>** 18 Sep **2016** 19:34 **(1) <u>10/09/2016, Saturday</u>** **(2) <u>18/09/2016, Sunday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

89+	**Helen Moorey Validated by Details:** 16 Sep **2016** 09:07 **1)** 19 Nov 2014 15:50 **2)** 16 Sep **2016** 09:07 **3)** 27 Sep **2016** 15:28 **(1) 19 Nov 2014, Wednesday** **(2) 16 Sep 2016, Friday** **(3) 27 Sep 2016, Tuesday** Add **Scott Kerr**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

90+	**Yageswaree Jungbadoor Validated by Details:** 23 Sep **2016** 10:12 = X1 **(1) 23/09/2016, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

91+	**Iona Crawford Validated by Details:** 28 Sep **2016** 14:19 **1)** 28 Sep **2016** 14:19 **2)** 28 Sep **2016** 13:01 **3)** 29 Sep **2016** 15:46 **4)** 29 Sep **2016** 15:36 **(1) 28/09/2016, Wednesday** **(2) 28/09/2016, Wednesday** **(3) 29/09/2016, Thursday** **(4) 29/09/2016, Thursday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		3) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

92+	**Sharon Wade Validated by Details:** 28 Sep **2016** 10:28 = X1 **(1) <u>28/09/2016, Wednesday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

93+	**Harriet Mudekunye Validated by Details:** 28 Sep **2016** 09:42 = X1 **(1) <u>28/09/2016, Wednesday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

94+	**Gareth Krisman Validated by Details:** 29 Sep **2016** 15:35 = X2 **(1) <u>29/09/2016, Thursday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

95+	N/a with code	**RIO notes no email!**

96+	**Vincent Foutie Validated by Details:** 13 Dec **2017** 16:46 **1)** 13 Dec **2017** 16:46 **2)** 21 Aug 2018 16:00 13/12/2017, Wednesday 21/08/2018, Tuesday	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

97+	**Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details:** 21 Dec **2017** 12:28 **1)** 21 Dec **2017** 12:28 **2)** 04 Jan **2018** 13:22 **3)** 18 Jan **2018** 12:51 **4)** 19 Apr 2018 09:40 **5)** 14 Jun 2018 09:50 21 Dec 2017, Thursday 04 Jan 2018, Thursday 18 Jan 2018, Thursday 19 Apr 2018, Thursday 14 Jun 2018, Thursday	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

98+	**Linda Scott Validated by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** 11:38 **1)** 02 Jan **2018** 11:38 **2)** 11 Jun 2018 13:55 **(1) 02/01/2018, Tuesday** **(2) 11/06/2018, Monday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

99+	**Gregory Ishmael Validated by Details:** 30 Jan **2018** 04:02 = X1 **(1) 30/01/2018, Tuesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

100+	**Georgina Lamb Validated by Details:** 20 Apr 2018 15:24 = X1 **(1) 20/04/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

101+	**Nicola Wheeler Validated by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 13:59 = X1 **(1) 15/06/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

102+	**Angela Hague Validated by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 13:55 **(1) 15/06/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

103+	**Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details:** 15 Jun 2018 12:56 = X1 **(1) 15/06/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

104+	**Marie Antao Validated by Details:** 12 Jul 2018 11:48	

	= X1 **(1) <u>12/07/2018, Thursday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **(1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

105+	**Augustina Barnum Validated by Details:** 13 Aug 2018 17:35 **<u>1)</u>** 13 Aug 2018 17:35 **<u>2)</u>** 17 Sep 2018 11:52 **(1) <u>13/08/2018, Monday</u>** **(2) <u>17/09/2018, Monday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

106+	**Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details:** 16 Aug 2018 10:19 **<u>1)</u>** 16 Aug 2018 10:19 **<u>2)</u>** 21 Sep 2018 13:09 **<u>3)</u>** 29 Nov **2018** 11:53 **(1) <u>16/08/2018, Thursday</u>** **(2) <u>21/09/2018, Friday</u>** **(3) <u>29/11/2018, Thursday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

107+	**Mansy Jabuni Validated by Details:** 20 Aug 2018 15:56 = X1	**RIO notes no email!**

	(1) 20/08/2018, Monday	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

108+	**Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details:** 23 Aug 2018 12:40 **1)** 23 Aug 2018 12:40 **2)** 23 Aug 2018 12:40 **3)** 28 Aug 2018 15:46 **4)** 28 Sep 2018 11:13 **(1) 23/08/2018, Thursday** **(2) 23/08/2018, Thursday** **(3) 28/08/2018, Tuesday** **(4) 28/09/2018, Friday** -- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018 Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018 Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Page Numbers:**2 + 3 **2** **Originator Details:** 23 Aug 2018 12:38 Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Originally Entered by Details:** 23 Aug 2018 12:40 **Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details:** 23 Aug 2018 12:40 **Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details:** 23 Aug 2018 12:40 **Ruslan Zinchenko Significant:** No Added to Risk **History:** No **Contains Third Party Info:** No Conceal **From Client:** Not Concealed 3 CT1 Zinchenko	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	Email received from Rachel Yona: Dear Dr Zinchenko, "For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.' Can you let me know that you have received this email?	

109+	**Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details:** 21 Sep 2018 14:34 **1)** 21 Sep 2018 14:34 **2)** 21 Sep 2018 14:25 **3)** 12 Oct 2018 14:05 **4)** 17 Oct 2018 15:31 **5)** 17 Oct 2018 15:15 **6)** 7 Oct 2018 14:27 **7)** 16 Nov **2018** 15:16 **8)** 05 Dec **2018** 12:47 **(1) 21/09/2018, Friday** **(2) 21/09/2018, Friday** **(3) 12/10/2018, Friday** **(4) 17/10/2018, Wednesday** **(5) 17/10/2018, Wednesday** **(6) 05/07/2018, Sunday** **(7) 16/11/2018, Friday** **(8) 05/12/2018, Sunday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		7) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **8)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

110+	**Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details:** 19 Oct 2018 20:27 **1)** 19 Oct 2018 20:27 **2)** 19 Oct 2018 09:31 **3)** 25 Oct 2018 18:30 **(1) 19/10/2018, Friday** **(2) 19/10/2018, Friday** **(3) 25/10/2018, Thursday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

111+	**Laurence Ryan Validated by Details:** 19 Oct 2018 16:37 **1)** 19 Oct 2018 16:37 **2)** 19 Oct 2018 09:41 **(1) 19/10/2018, Friday** **(2) 19/10/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

112+	**Michelle Butcher Validated by Details:** 19 Oct 2018 15:46 = X1 **(1) 19/10/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

113+	**Daizzy Annan Validated by Details:** 26 Oct 2018 03:37 **1)** 26 Oct 2018 03:37 **2)** 27 Oct 2018 06:34 **3)** 11 Nov 2018 16:40 **(1) 26/10/2018, Friday** **(2) 27/10/2018, Saturday** **(3) 11/11/2018, Sunday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

114+	**Kelly Sullivan Validated by Details:** 25 Oct 2018 17:19 = X1 **(1) 25/10/2018, Thursday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

115+	**Bejal Nandha Validated by Details:** 26 Oct 2018 17:27 **1)** 26 Oct 2018 17:27 **2)** 26 Oct 2018 11:46 **3)** 29 Oct 2018 18:16	**RIO notes no email!**

	(1) <u>26/10/2018, Friday</u> **(2) <u>26/10/2018, Friday</u>** **(3) <u>29/10/2018, Monday</u>**	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

116+	**Daniel Dwomoh Validated by Details:** 26 Oct 2018 14:18 = X1 **(1) <u>26/10/2018, Friday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

117+	**Maria Bruce Validated by Details:** 01 Nov 2018 16:20 **<u>1)</u>** 01 Nov 2018 16:20 **<u>2)</u>** 01 Nov 2018 16:21 **<u>3)</u>** 01 Nov 2018 16:21 **<u>4)</u>** 01 Nov 2018 16:21 **<u>5)</u>** 01 Nov 2018 16:22 **<u>6)</u>** 01 Nov 2018 16:21 **<u>7)</u>** 04 Dec 2018 16:04 **<u>8)</u>** 04 Dec 2018 16:04 **<u>9)</u>** 04 Dec 2018 16:04 **<u>10)</u>** 04 Dec 2018 16:04 **<u>11)</u>** 04 Dec 2018 16:04 **<u>12)</u>** 04 Dec 2018 16:03 **<u>13)</u>** 04 Dec 2018 16:03 **(1) <u>01/11/2018, Thursday</u>** **(2) <u>01/11/2018, Thursday</u>** **(3) <u>01/11/2018, Thursday</u>** **(4) <u>01/11/2018, Thursday</u>** **(5) <u>01/11/2018, Thursday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

	(6) 04/12/2018, Tuesday **(7) 04/12/2018, Tuesday** **(8) 04/12/2018, Tuesday** **(9) 04/12/2018, Tuesday** **(10) 04/12/2018, Tuesday** **(11) 04/12/2018, Tuesday** **(12) 04/12/2018, Tuesday**	**5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **8)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **9)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **10)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **11)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **12)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **13)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

118+	**Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details:** 03 Nov 2018 17:46 **1)** 03 Nov 2018 17:46 **2)** 03 Nov 2018 17:46 **3)** 09 Nov 2018 07:23	**RIO notes no email!**

	(1) 03/11/2018, Saturday **(2) 03/11/2018, Saturday** **(3) 09/11/2018, Friday**	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

119+	**Bhavni Shah Validated by Details:** 26 Oct 2018 03:09 = X1 **(1) 26/10/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

120+	**Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details:** 28 Oct 2018 06:44 **1)** 28 Oct 2018 06:44 **2)** 31 Oct 2018 06:44 **3)** 01 Nov 2018 06:13 **4)** 06 Nov 2018 06:30 **(1) 28/10/2018, Sunday** **(2) 31/10/2018, Wednesday** **(3) 01/11/2018, Thursday** **(4) 06/11/2018, Tuesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

121+	**Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details:** 29 Oct 2018 12:45 **1)** 29 Oct 2018 12:45 **2)** 30 Oct 2018 15:09 **3)** 30 Oct 2018 13:15 **4)** 05 Nov 2018 13:12 **(1) 29/10/2018, Monday** **(2) 30/10/2018, Tuesday** **(3) 30/10/2018, Tuesday** **(4) 05/11/2018, Monday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

122+	**Emma Moseley Validated by Details:** 30 Oct 2018 17:26 = X1 **(1) 30/10/2018, Tuesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

123+	**Timothy Rogers Validated by Details:** 30 Oct 2018 16:42 **1)** 30 Oct 2018 16:42 **2)** 23 Nov **2018** 12:21 **(1) 30/10/2018, Tuesday** **(2) 23/11/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		2) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

124+	**Lisa Brady Validated by Details:** 08 Nov 2018 15:07 **1)** 08 Nov 2018 15:07 **2)** 08 Nov 2018 15:04 **(1) 08/11/2018, Thursday** **(2) 08/11/2018, Thursday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

125+	**Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details:** 30 Oct 2018 06:04 **1)** 30 Oct 2018 06:04 **2)** 06 Nov 2018 17:42 **3)** 06 Nov 2018 17:43 **4)** 08 Nov 2018 17:48 **5)** 12 Nov 2018 18:52 **6)** 12 Nov 2018 18:50 **7)** 13 Nov 2018 17:50 **(1) 30/10/2018, Tuesday** **(2) 06/11/2018, Tuesday** **(3) 06/11/2018, Tuesday** **(4) 08/11/2018, Thursday** **(5) 12/11/2018, Monday** **(6) 12/11/2018, Monday** **(7) 13/11/2018, Tuesday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		6) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **7)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

126+	**Patricia Morgan Validated by Details:** 31 Oct 2018 12:29 = X1 **(1) <u>31/10/2018, Wednesday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

127+	**John Mensah Validated by Details:** 02 Nov 2018 06:30 = X1 **(1) <u>06/11/2018, Tuesday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

128+	**Lawrence Giwa Validated by Details:** 03 Nov 2018 07 = X1 **(1) <u>07/03/2018, Saturday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

129+	**Ralph Antwi Validated by Details:** 04 Nov 2018 18:31 = X1	**RIO notes no email!**

	(1) <u>04/11/2018, Sunday</u>	**1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

130+	**Robert Nnubia Validated by Details:** 04 Nov 2018 05:46 = X1 **(1) <u>04/11/2018, Sunday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

131+	**Ioannis Patkas Validated by Details:** 05 Nov 2018 14:28 = X1 **(1) <u>05/11/2018, Monday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

132+	**Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details:** 05 Nov 2018 12:23 **<u>1)</u>** 05 Nov 2018 12:23 **<u>2)</u>** 14 Nov 2018 12:57 **<u>3)</u>** 13 Nov 2018 11:01 **<u>4)</u>** 13 Nov 2018 10:57 **<u>5)</u>** 15 Nov **2018** 12:10 **<u>6)</u>** 15 Nov **2018** 10:07 **(1) <u>05 Nov 2018, Monday</u>** **(2) <u>14 Nov 2018, Wednesday</u>** **(3) <u>13 Nov 2018, Tuesday</u>** **(4) <u>13 Nov 2018, Tuesday</u>** **(5) <u>15 Nov 2018, Thursday</u>** **(6) <u>15 Nov 2018, Thursday</u>**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

		4) On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

133+	**Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details:** 07 Nov 2018 18:31 **1)** 07 Nov 2018 18:31 **2)** 10 Nov 2018 17:43 **(1) 07/11/2018, Wednesday** **(2) 10/11/2018, Saturday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

134+	**Nana Alabar Validated by Details:** 09 Nov 2018 17:29 = X1 **(1) 09/11/2018, Friday**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

135+	N/a with code FOI / SAR out of Com	**RIO notes no email!**

136+	Stain Had Passed Away! **17/04/2020**	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

137+	**10/05/2021 +++ before & After missing from diary but in** horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me - /Temp/New Diary New 28_05_22 - 21.6 Gb/Diary New 28_05_22/Some Parts 4 Diary New style 28-05-22/Transfer/Transfer/Neighbours Only/	**RIO notes no email!** **1)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **2)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **3)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **4)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **5)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that **6)** On the ****/**/20**** it is said that

138+	N/a with code	**RIO notes no email!**

	Also Use https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Flipbook-Indexs/A-13-NHS-Rio-GPs-Index/	**RIO notes no email!**
	END	

2021 part 1 of 1

10/05/2021 +++ before & After missing from diary but in

horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me - /Temp/New Diary New 28_05_22 - 21.6 Gb/Diary New 28_05_22/Some Parts 4 Diary New style 28-05-22/Transfer/Transfer/Neighbours Only/

2022 part 1 of 1

N/a with code

Also Use
https://horrific-corruption-files.webhop.me/Flipbook-Indexs/A-13-NHS-Rio-GPs-Index/